

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1950.

A.

- Acenaphthene**, 3-acetyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2390.
 bromo-2-*tert.*-butyl-, 733.
x-dibromo-2-*tert.*-butyl-, 734.
tert.-butyl-, orientation and derivatives of, 729.
di-tert.-butyl-, orientation and derivatives of, 729.
 2:5-*di-tert.*-butyl-, 734.
 2:5-*di-tert.*-butyl-3-chloro-, and its picrate, 735.
 2:5-*di-tert.*-butyl-3:7(or 8)-dichloro-, 735.
 2-*tert.*-butyl-*x*-nitro-, 734.
 3-ethyl-, and its picrate, 2390.
- Acenaphthenes**, ethyl-, and their derivatives, 2389.
- Acenaphthene series**, 729, 2389.
- Acenaphthene-3-aldehyde**, dimorphism of, 407.
- Acenaphthenequinone**, 2-ethyl-, 2391.
- Acenaphthylene(7'·8'-4:5)oxazoline**, 3-hydroxy-, 74.
 3-hydroxy-2-methyl-, 75.
- Acetals**, halogeno-, bromination of, 3346.
- Acetaldehyde**, oxidation of, 727, 1462, 3425.
- Acetaldoxime**, benzyloxy-, 1911.
- Acetamide**, (2-carboxy-5-methoxyphenyl)-*N*-2'-3''-indolyl-ethyl-, 1538.
o-carboxyphenyl-*N*-methyl-*N*-(2-3':4'-methyleneedioxyphenylethyl)-, and its methyl ester, 1779.
o-carboxyphenyl-*N*-(2-3':4'-methyleneedioxyphenylethyl)-, and its methyl ester, 1778.
N-hydroxymethylphenyl-, 1496.
a-methylaminodiphenyl-, 366.
N-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, metallic salts, 2863.
- Acetamidine**, *N*-4-diphenyl-, and its salts, 1827.
diphenyl-, and its picrate, 190.
N-phenyldiphenyl-, and its benzenesulphonate, 2175.
- Acet-*p*-anisidide**, *N*-benzenesulphonyl-, 2863.
- Acetic acid**, 1-acetylthio-2-propyl ester, 320.
 2-acetylthiopropyl ester, 321.
 benzylidene ester, nitration of, 3348.
 but-3-yn-1-yl ester, 235.
 calcium salt, viscosity of, 1359.
 ethyl ester, alkaline hydrolysis of, 1979.
 mixed anhydrides of, and their acylation and hydrolysis, 1455.
 2:3-*isopropylidenedithiopropyl* ester, 2941.
 sodium salt, C-labelled, preparation of, 3167.
- Acetic acid**, *di*-(*p*-acetamidophenylthio)-, 662.
 2-acetoxycyclopent-1-enyl-, 2218.
di-(*p*-aminophenylthio)-, 662.
di-isoamyl-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 105.
 β -anilidopropionyl-, methyl ester, 2228.
a-anilino-*a-p*-chlorophenyl-, and its methyl ester, toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 1547.
a-anilino-*a*-phenyl-*N*-nitroso-, benzylamide, 1549.
a-anilino-*a-p*-tolyl-, and its methyl ester, toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 1548.
 2-anisoyl-5-methoxyphenoxy-, and its ethyl ester, 2385.
 2-*m*-anisoyl-5-methoxyphenoxy-, and its ethyl ester, 2386.
 5-benzyloxy-2-formylphenoxy-, and its methyl ester, 3209.
a-bromo-*a-p*-chlorophenyl-, methyl ester, 1547.
 (*m*-carbomethoxyanilinomethylene)chloro-, ethyl ester, 3345.
 2-carbomethoxy-4:6-dimethoxyphenyl-, methyl ester, 3380.
a-(4-carbomethoxy-3:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-*a*-formyl-, methyl ester, 3379.
 2-carbomethoxy-4-hydroxy-3:3-dimethylcyclobutyl-, methyl ester, 3525.
 2-carbomethoxy-4-keto-3:3-dimethylcyclobutyl-, methyl ester, and its semicarbazone, 3524.
a-(2-carbomethoxy-4-methoxyphenyl)-*a*-formyl-, methyl ester, 3377.
 2-carboxy-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl-, methyl ester, 3378.
 2-carboxy-4:6-dimethoxyphenyl-, 3380.
- Acetic acid**, 4-carboxy-2:6-dimethoxyphenyl-, and its dimethyl ester, 3550.
 4-carboxy-3:5-dimethoxyphenyl-, 3379.
 2-carboxy-3:3-dimethylcyclobutyl-, synthesis and resolution of, 3523, 3525.
 2-carboxy-4-hydroxy-3:3-dimethylcyclobutyl-, 3524.
 2-carboxy-4-keto-3:3-dimethylcyclobutyl-, and its derivatives, 3524.
 2-*o*-carboxybenzoyl-5-methoxyphenoxy-, 2387.
 chloro-, 2:4:6-trichlorophenyl ester, 450.
a-chloro-*a-p*-chlorophenyl-, methyl ester, 1547.
a-chloro-*a*-formyl-, ethyl ester, condensation of, with aromatic amines, 3345.
a-chloro-*p*-methylanilinomethylene-, ethyl ester, 3346.
a-chloro-*a-p*-tolyl-, methyl ester, 1548.
a-p-chloroanilino-*a-p*-chlorophenyl-, and its methyl ester, 1548.
 cinnamoyl-, and its esters, 3631, 3632.
 cyano-2-cyanoethylisopropyl-, ethyl ester, 1684.
 2:4-dicarbethoxy-3:5-dimethoxyphenyl-, ethyl ester, 3379.
 diethylamino-, and its trichlorophenyl ester, hydrochlorides, 451.
 2:6-dimethoxy-4-methylphenyl-, 3550.
 3:5-dimethoxy-2-methylphenyl-, 2972.
a-2-dimethylamino-*aa*-diphenyl-, aminoalkyl esters of, 2889.
 2-diethylaminoethylamide and piperidide of, 2890.
a-2:6-dimethoxybenzyl-*a*-oximino-, 3551.
 2:6-dimethoxyphenyl-, and its amide, 3551.
 2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenylacetyl)phenoxy-5-methoxy-, 1355.
a-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-*a*-phenyl-, allyl ester, 2888.
a-(2-dimethylaminoethoxy)-*aa*-diphenyl-, salts and esters, 2888, 2889.
a-dimethylaminocyclohexyl-, 1345.
 duryl-, 334.
a:1-epoxycyclohexyl-, ethyl ester, 2959.
di-(2:3-epoxypropyl)-, methyl ester, 3133.
 5-ethyl-2-piperidyl-, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 1142.
 5-ethyl-2-pyridyl-, ethyl ester, and its salts, 1141.
 trifluoro-, 1367.
 esters of, 1368.
 formyl-2-pyridyl-, ethyl ester, 1682.
 2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethoxybenzoyl-, 1035.
 2-hydroxycyclohexylidene-, 2217.
 2-ketocyclohexyl-, anilide, and its semicarbazone, 2218.
 5-methoxy-2-phenylacetylphenoxy-, 1354.
 5-methoxy-2-*veratroyl*phenoxy-, and its ethyl ester, 2383.
a-(2-*N*-methyl-*N*-isopropylaminoethoxy)-*aa*-diphenyl-, ethyl ester, 2889.
 4-methyl-2-pyridyl-, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 1142.
a-(2-morpholinoethoxy)-*aa*-diphenyl-, sodium salt and esters of, 2889.
 nitrocyano-, ethyl ester, reductive acetylation of, 2392.
a-oximinocinnamyl-, 931.
a-oximinogeranyl-. See Deca-4:8-dienoic acid, 5:9-dimethyl-2-oximino-phenyl-, *p*-anisidide of, 3258.
 copper salt, complexes of, with alcohols, 2187.
 silver salt, action of bromine on, 105.
diphenyl-, copper salt, complexes of, with alcohols, 2187.
 2-pyridyl-, ethyl ester, 1681.
a-p-toluidino-*p*-tolyl-, and its methyl ester, 1548.
- Acetic chloroacetic anhydride**, velocity of hydrolysis of, 1447.
 anhydrides, reaction of, with primary arylamines, 1443.
- Acetmorpholide**, phenyl-, 3350.
- Acetoacetanilide**, 2- and 3-chloro-4-methyl-, 2210.
 4-methyl-3-nitro-, 2210.
- Acetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, addition of, to ethyl sorbate, 329.
- Acetoacetic acid**, *sec*-.*amyl*-, ethyl ester, 1309.
p-chlorobenzylidene-, ethyl ester, 2133.
 (2-methyl-*n*-butyl)-, ethyl ester, 1309.
 (2:5-dimethyl-3-thienylidene)-, ethyl ester, 2133.

- Acetoarones, o-aryloxy-**, thermal cyclisation of, 1252.
transformation of, into *o*-hydroxydiarylmethanes, 340.
- 1-Acetonaphthone, 2-(3:5-dinitrobenzoyloxy)-**, 342.
- 2-Acetonaphthone, 1-(*p*-anisoyloxy)-**, 1255.
1-(*p*-chlorobenzoyloxy)-, 1255.
1-(3:5-dinitrobenzoyloxy)-, 342.
- 3-Acetonaphthone, 2-benzoyloxy-**, 342.
2-cinnamoyloxy-, 342.
2-(3:5-dinitrobenzoyloxy)-, 342.
2-(2-methoxy-3-naphthylloxy)-, 342.
- Acetonaphthones, benzenesulphonyloxy-**, 343.
nitrobenzoyloxy-, 342.
toluene-*o*- and -*p*-sulphonyloxy-, 343.
- Acetone, 4-N⁴-acetylulphanilylethioisothiosemicarbazone and 3-ethyl-4-sulphanilylethioisothiosemicarbazone of**, 458.
dimethyl mercaptal of, 40.
3-ethyl-4-sulphanilylethioisothiosemicarbazone, and 3-ethylisothiosemicarbazone, hydrochloride, 455.
oxidation of, by ceric sulphate, 3276.
- Acetone, *s*-diallyl-**, semicarbazone, 3135.
1:3-diamino-, dipicrate, 640.
4:6-dimethoxybenzoyl-2-hydroxy-, 2969.
 α -ethoxypropionamido-, 911.
2-(ethylcarbonato)benzyl-, 899.
2-hydroxy-5-methoxybenzoyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 900.
2-hydroxy-4-methylbenzyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 900.
2-hydroxybenzyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 899.
2:4:6-trimethoxybenzoyl-, 2969.
- Acetonitrile, 2-carboxy-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl-**, 3378.
- Acetophenone, *o*-hydroxybenzoylhydrazone**, 172.
reaction of, with isobuteryl-lithium, 2000.
- Acetophenone, *p*-acetamido- ω -*p*'-acetamidophenylsulphonyl- and - ω -*p*'-acetamidotolylsulphonyl-**, 661.
 α -acetamido-*p*-fluoro-, 2768.
 α -acetamido-*p*-iodo-, 2768.
 ω -*p*'-acetamidophenylsulphonyl-*p*-dichloro- and -*p*-hydroxy-, 661.
 ω -*p*'-acetamidotolylsulphonyl-*p*-dichloro- and -*p*-hydroxy-, 661.
p-amino- ω -*p*'-amino-phenylsulphonyl- and -tolylsulphonyl-, 661.
2-amino-3-iodo-, 402.
3-amino-4-methyl-5-nitro-, acetyl derivative and oxime, 2974.
 ω -*p*'-aminophenylsulphonyl-*p*-dichloro- and -*p*-hydroxy-, 661.
 ω -*p*'-aminotolylsulphonyl-*p*-dichloro- and -*p*-hydroxy-, 661.
o-*p*'-anisoyloxy-, 2761.
2-(*p*-anisoyloxy)-5-methoxy-, 1255.
4-benzoyloxy-2-(*p*-nitrobenzoyloxy)-, 1927.
benzylidene-, dimers of, 749.
2:3:5- and 2:4:6-trichloro-, 450.
 ω -chloro-5-methoxy-2:4-dimethyl-, 1793.
2-(*p*-chlorobenzoyloxy)-5-methoxy-, 1255.
2-cinnamoyloxy-4:6-dimethoxy-, 1255.
 ω -(α -ethoxypropionamido)-, 911.
2-formamido-5-nitro-, 1137.
3-formyl-2:4-dihydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3122.
tetrahydro-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3134.
3:5-dihydroxy-4-methyl-, di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 2974.
3-hydroxy-4-methyl-5-nitro-, oxime and *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2974.
3-iodo-2-nitro-, 402.
3:5-dimethoxy-4-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2974.
5-methoxy-2-(toluene-*o*-sulphonyloxy)-, 1255.
o-(3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoyloxy)-, 2761.
o-veratroyloxy-, 2761.
- Acetophenones, ω -phenylsulphonyl-**, 659.
- Acetyl chloride, chloro-derivatives, heats of hydrolysis of**, 272.
reaction of, with propylene sulphide, 317.
fluoride, heat of hydrolysis of, 1099.
"perchlorate" as *C*-acetylating agent, 2034.
- Acetylene, in organic synthesis**, 754.
reaction of, with trifluoroiodomethane, 3037.
- Acetylene, 1-(2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-2-(cyclohex-1-enyl)-**, 3187.
1-(2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-2-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-, and its derivatives, 3186.
isopropenyl-, reaction of, with nickel carbinol, 3455.
- Acetylenic compounds, 230, 237, 1772, 3642, 3646, 3650.**
condensation of, with 2-dimethylaminomethylcyclohexan-1-one, 3185.
halogen addition to, 1628.
in organic synthesis, 754.
mono-substituted, reaction of, with nickel carbonyl, 230.
reactions of, 69, 335.
synthesis of long-chain aliphatic acids from, 115, 120, 2100, 2725.
- Acetylium ions, 2997.**
existence of, in solutions of concentrated aqueous perchloric acid in acetic anhydride, 1203.
- Acids, acetylenic, related to vitamin A, synthesis of**, 633.
aliphatic, long-chain, synthesis of, from acetylenic compounds, 115, 120, 2100, 2725.
 α , β -ethylenic, halogen addition to, 1624.
fatty, lower, calcium salts, properties of, 1359.
monoethenoid, oxidation mechanism of, 2020.
synthesis of, 3326.
organic, silver salts, action of bromine on, 100.
reaction of magnesium with, organic inhibitors of, 158.
strong, acylation catalysed by, 1203.
- Acid chlorides, hydrolysis of**, 1729, 3259.
- Acid radicals, detection and separation of, by chromatography**, 516.
- Acraldehyde, acid-catalysed hydration of**, 490.
reaction of, with isobuteryl-lithium, 2007.
- Acridine, antimalarials, physical properties and biological action of**, 345, 348, 351.
- Acridine, 5-acetamido-8-chloro-1-phenyl-, and its salts**, 466.
5-amino-8-chloro-1-phenyl-, and its salts, 466.
5-amino-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-, and its salts, 466.
5-*n*-amyl-, and its picrate, 1149.
5-benzyl-3:7-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 1149.
2-chloro-5-(7-diethylaminoheptylamino)-7-methoxy-, 345.
2-chloro-5-(1-diethylamino-2-propylamino)-7-methoxy-, 345.
5-*n*-decyl-, and its picrate, 1149.
5-ethylacetamido-2'-phenyl-, and its salts, 466.
5-ethylamino-2'-phenyl-, and its salts, 466.
5-cyclohexyl-, and its picrate, 1149.
3:7-dimethyl-5-*a*-naphthyl-, and its picrate, 1149.
5- α - and - β -naphthyl-, and their picrates, 1149.
5-*n*-octyl-, and its picrate, 1149.
5-(2-phenyl-*n*-butyl)-, and its picrate, 1149.
5-*p*-*n*-propylphenyl-, and its picrate, 1149.
- Acridines, mesoamino-**, 464.
- Acridone, 1-*p*-aminophenyl-, 466.**
1-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 466.
- Acrylic acid, α -1-acetoxy-**, 235.
 β -acetyl-, *p*-bromophenylhydrazone, 3508.
cis- β -acetyl-, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1776.
 β -acetyl- β -hydroxy-, and its quinoxaline derivative, 240.
 α -amino- β -benzoyl-, amide and methyl ester, 241.
 α -anilino- β -benzoyl-, and its methyl ester, 240.
 β -anilino- α -phenylcarbamyl-, 609.
 β -9-anthryl-, and its methyl ester, 1116.
 β -benzoyl-, action of ammonia on, 2245.
 β -benzoyl- α -diethylamino-, methyl ester, 241.
 β -benzoyl- β -hydroxy-, and its quinoxaline derivative, 240.
 β -(*p*-bromoanilino)- α -carboxy-, ethyl ester, 388.
 β -1-carboxyethylamino- α -cyanomethyl-, ethyl ester, 3008.
 β -(2'-carboxy-2-diphenyl)-, [46.
 β -(9-chloro-10-anthryl)-, and its chloride, 799.
 β -ethyl-, methyl ester, 887.
 β -(9:10-dihydro-9-anthryl)-, 1117.
 α -1-hydroxycyclohexyl-, 235.
 β -(3-methyl-2-quinolyl)-, and its hydrochloride, 783.
 β -*n*- and -*iso*-propyl-, methyl esters, 887.
 β -(2:3:4:3'-tetramethoxy-6-diphenyl)-, 145.
 β -2:3:4-trimethoxy-6-diphenyl-, 144.
- Acrylonitrile, β -*p*-chlorophenyl- α -2-thienyl-**, 2134.
 β -(5-chloro-2-thienyl)- α -*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, 2133.
 β -(5-chloro-2-thienyl)- α -*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 2133.
 β -(5-chloro-2-thienyl)- α -1-naphthyl-, 2133.

- Acrylonitrile**, β -(5-chloro-2-thienyl)-*a-p*-nitrophenyl-, 2133.
 β -(5-chloro-2-thienyl)-*a*-phenyl-, 2133.
 β -(5-chloro-2-thienyl)-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
 β -(5-chloro-2-thienyl)-*a-p*-tolyl-, 2133.
 β -(3:4-dihydroxyphenyl)-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
 β -(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
 β -(2:5-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*a-p*-hydroxyphenyl-, 2133.
 β -(2:5-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*a-p*-methoxyphenyl-, 2133.
 β -(2:5-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*a-1*-naphthyl-, 2133.
 β -(2:5-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*a-p*-nitrophenyl-, 2133.
 β -(2:5-dimethyl-2-thienyl)-*a*-phenyl-, 2133.
 β -(2:5-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
 β -(2:5-dimethyl-3-thienyl)-*a-p*-tolyl-, 2133.
 β -(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
 β -2-furyl-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
a-p-hydroxyphenyl- β -(5-methyl-2-thienyl)-, 2133.
a-p-hydroxyphenyl- β -2-thienyl-, 2133.
 β -*p*-hydroxyphenyl-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
a-p-methoxyphenyl- β -(5-methyl-2-thienyl)-, 2133.
 β -*o*-methoxyphenyl-*a*-phenyl-, 2134.
a-p-methoxyphenyl- β -2-thienyl-, 2133.
 β -*o*-methoxyphenyl-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
 β -*p*-methoxyphenyl-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
 β -(5-methyl-2-thienyl)-*a-1*-naphthyl-, 2133.
 β -(5-methyl-2-thienyl)-*a-p*-nitrophenyl-, 2133.
 β -(5-methyl-2-thienyl)-*a*-phenyl-, 2133.
 β -(5-methyl-2-thienyl)-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
 β -(5-methyl-2-thienyl)-*a-p*-tolyl-, 2133.
 β -(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-*a-2*-thienyl-, 2134.
a-1-naphthyl- β -2-thienyl-, 2133.
a-p-nitrophenyl- β -2-thienyl-, 2133.
a-phenyl-, 1477.
a-phenyl- β -2-thienyl-, 2133.
 β -2-thienyl-*a-p*-tolyl-, 2133.
- Actinomycin**, 2946.
- Acyl chlorides and hydrazides**, fluorescent, 170.
- Acylation**, catalysed by strong acids, 2034.
intra-molecular, 2874.
- Address**, presidential, 1641.
- Adenine**, synthesis of, ^{14}C -labelled, 1029.
- Adenine**, 2:8-dichloro-9- β -D-xylofuranosyl-, 1993.
9- β -D-xylofuranosyl-, and its picrate, 1993.
- Adenosine**, 5'-acetyl, and its picrate, 3303.
5'-acetyl 2':3'-isopropylidene, 3303.
- Adenylic acid**, *a*, dibruene salt, 3302.
- Adipic acid**, ethylene ester, polymers, super-esters from, 1613.
silver salt, action of bromine on, 106.
- Adipic acid**, *a*-isoamyl-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 106.
a-carbethoxy- β -keto-, ethyl ester, 2226.
 β -hydroxy-, γ -lactone, 2234.
 β -keto-, methyl ester, semicarbazone, 2227.
preparation of, 2223.
- Adipic dialdehyde**, derivatives of, 1912, 1913.
- Adrenaline black**, 1281.
- Adrenochrome**, chemistry of, and its derivatives, 1276.
- Adrenochrome**, 2-bromo-, 1281.
- Afselin**, 168.
- Agnosterol**, dihydro-, chloroacetate and iodoacetate, 1018.
- Alanine**, *N*-isobutyl-, 1348.
N,N-di-*n*-butyl-, 1348.
N-*n*-heptyl-, 1348.
N,N-diheptyl-, 1348.
m-methoxyphenyl-, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 1537.
phenyl-. See Phenylalanine.
- Alanines**, benziminazolyl-, 1600.
- α -Alanine**, β -benziminazolyl-, hydrate and dihydrobromide, 1601.
 β -2-benziminazolyl-, hydrate and hydrobromide, 1602.
 β -(5:6-dimethyl-2-benziminazolyl)-, dihydrate, 1603.
 β -(1-methyl-2-benziminazolyl)-, hydrate, 1602.
 β -(4- and 5-methyl-2-benziminazolyl)-, hydrates, 1602.
- DL-Alanine**, anhydro-*N*-carboxy-, 3463.
N-benzyl-*N*-carboxy-, anhydride, 3012.
N-carboxy-*N*-methyl-, anhydride, 3011.
N,N-dimethylphenyl-, and its copper salt, 1344.
glycylphenyl-, ethyl ester hydrochloride, 649.
3:5-diiodo-4-*p*-methoxyphenoxyphenyl-, 842.
N,N-dimethyl-, and its salts, 1344.
- D-Alanine**, (-)-*N,N*-dimethyl-, 1344.
- L-Alanine**, (+)-*N,N*-dimethyl-*a*-phenyl-, 1344.
- Alanine-melanin**, 2:3-dihydroxyphenyl-, 1799.
- Alcohols**, copper phenylacetate and diphenylacetate complexes with, 2187.
polyhydric, anhydrides of, 371, 1566.
resolution of, through acid esters, 3538.
unsaturated long-chain, preparation of, with lithium aluminium hydride, 3187.
- Aldehydes**, acetylenic, Diels-Alder reaction with, 3361.
aromatic, conversion of, into primary amines, 2249.
condensation of, with cyclohexenyl-lithium, 2014.
oxidation of, in gaseous phase, 1462.
preparation of, 2142, 2144.
- Aldehyde-acids**, synthesis of, 2219.
- Aldoximes**, kinetics of pyrolysis of acyl derivatives of, 1243.
- α -Aldoximes**, acetyl-, acid hydrolysis of, 1234.
- Algæ**, marine, brown, fucoidin from, 717.
- Aliphatic compounds**, long-chain, synthetic, 174, 177.
physical properties of, 75.
- Alkali cyanides**, reaction of, with epichlorohydrin, 3123.
metals, uptake of, by bacteria, 946.
organic compounds, 1975.
percarbonates, 1934.
- Alkaloids**, chelidonine-sanguinarine, 1375, 2277.
Daphnandra, 1606.
Senecio, 700, 702.
- Alkene oxides**, reaction of, with diborane, 2755.
- Alkyl halides**, reaction of benzylsodium with, 1975.
radicals, properties and reactions of, in solution, 1764.
- Alkylation**, reductive, of amino-acids, 1346.
- Alkyl-sulphate ion**, reactions of, 1389, 1589.
- isoAlloxazine**, 6:7-dichloro-, 717.
6:7-dichloro-9-dibutylaminopropyl-, 716.
6:7-dichloro-9-diethylaminoamyl-, 716.
6:7-dichloro-9-diethylaminobutyl-, 716.
6:7-dichloro-9-diethylaminoethyl-, 716.
6:7-dichloro-9-diethylaminoethyl-3-methyl-, 716.
6-chloro-9-diethylaminopropyl-, 716.
6:7-dichloro-9-diethylaminopropyl-, 716.
6:7-dichloro-9-diethylaminopropyl-3-methyl-, 716.
7-chloro-9-piperidinopropyl-, salts, 716.
6:7-dichloro-9-piperidinopropyl-, salts, 716.
- Alloys**, binary, catalytic hydrogenation by, 265.
- Allyl alcohol**, reaction of, with hypochlorous acid, 1282, 1286.
- Allyl alcohol**, 1- and 3:9'-anthryl-3-methyl-, and their *p*-nitrobenzoates, 798.
3-methyl-1-1'-naphthyl-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 797.
3-methyl-1-2'-naphthyl-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 798.
1-methyl-3-1'-naphthyl-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 797.
1-methyl-3-2'-naphthyl-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 798.
1-methyl-3-9'-phenanthryl-, 799.
3-methyl-1-9'-phenanthryl-, 799.
- Allyl alcohols**, methyl-, substituted, kinetics of rearrangements of, 800.
- Allyl bromide**, chloride, and cyanide, halogen addition to, 812.
sulphiliminc, 29.
- β -Allylglucoside**, 2:3:4:6-tetramethyl-, 2935.
- D-Altropyranose**, 1:2:3:4-di-isopropylidene, 1736.
- D-Altrose**, isopropylidene derivative, 1734.
- D-Altronic acid**, 1:2:3:4-di-isopropylidene, amide and methyl ester, 1737.
- Aluminium chloride**, isomerisation with, in presence of hydrogen chloride, 994.
selenates, 1191.
sulphate, equilibrium of, with magnesium sulphate and water, 1408.
- Amidines**, 859, 1100, 2173.
- Amidines**, *N*-4-diphenyl-, 1826.
- Amidone**, compounds related to, 1478.
- Amines**, aliphatic, long-chain, metal salt complexes with, 122, 127, 132.
aromatic, condensation of, with ethyl α -chloro- α -formylacetate, 3345.
primary, reaction of, with acetic chloroacetic anhydride, 1443.
reaction of, with epichlorohydrin, 890.
primary, formation of, from aromatic aldehydes, 2249.
reaction of, with 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene, 507.
reagent for, 2792.
- Amines**, aryl-2-halogenoalkyl-, 815, 1331, 3056.
diethyl- ω -aryloxyalkyl-, compounds related to, 445.

- Amine-*N*-glycosides**, 967.
- Amino-acids**, complexes of, with lanthanons, 2058.
deamination of, by nitrous acid, 149.
peptides and, 1954, 1959.
separation of, with strong-base resins, 2285.
N-substituted, 1342, 1346, 1349.
- Amino-acids**, anhydro-*N*-carboxy-, synthesis of peptides from, 3461.
dimethyl-, preparation of, 1342.
- α -Amino-acids**, calcium salts, dissociation of, in water, 301.
degradation of, 137.
determination of, by Van Slyke's method, 149.
- Amino-alcohols**, acetylenic, from benzophenones, 335.
- Ammonium** bromide and chloride, mixed crystals of, 2736.
permanganate, thermal decomposition of, 3674.
- Ammonium organic compounds**, quaternary, 3529.
- Ammonium** bromide, benzylmethylallyl-4-keto-3:3-diphenyl-hexyl-, 1480.
chloride, 2-(*m*-aminobenzoyl)ethyl-diethyl-, 450.
2-(*m*-benzamidobenzyl)ethyl-diethyl-, 450.
2-benzoylthyl-diethyl-, 449.
(3-carboxyallyl)trimethyl-, 1441.
(4-carboxybut-3-enyl)trimethyl-, 1441.
2:4-dibenzoylbutyl-diethyl-, 449.
(2:2-diethoxyethyl)trimethyl-, 1441.
diethyl-3-phenylpropyl-, 449.
formyltetramethyl-, 1441.
- iodide, carbethoxymethyltriethyl-, alkaline hydrolysis of, 1979.
trimethyl-2-*n*-octyl-, optical properties of, 3384.
- ions, *trimethyl*-*p*-tolyl-, nitration of, 3312.
- reineckate, (3-carbo-*n*-octyloxyallyl)trimethyl-, 1442.
(3-carboxyallyl)triethyl-, 1441.
- salts, (3-carbamylallyl)trimethyl-, 1442.
(3-carbethoxy-2-ethoxyallyl)trimethyl-, 1443.
[3-(carbethoxymethylcarbonyl)allyl]trimethyl-, 1443.
(3-carbo-*n*-amyloxyallyl)trimethyl-, 1442.
(3-carbobenzoyloxyallyl)trimethyl-, 1442.
(3-carbomethoxyallyl)trimethyl-, 1441.
sulphate, (3-carbethoxyallyl)trimethyl-, 1441.
- Antibacterial activity**, structure and, 1842.
- n*-Amylamine**, 4-dimethylamino-2:2-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 2165.
2:2-diphenyl-, phenylureido-derivative, 2163.
- Analgesics**, 2158.
synthetic, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1474, 1478, 1510, 2173.
- Analysis**, chromatographic, inorganic, on cellulose, 516.
- Angelicalactones**, 2216.
- Anhydrides**, mixed carboxylic, reactivities of, 1443, 1447, 1455.
- 2:3-Anhydroalloside**, α -methyl-, reaction of, with methyl-magnesium iodide, 2356.
- 1:6-Anhydro- β -D-altrose**, 2-methyl-, 1736.
2-methyl 3:4-isopropylidene, 1736.
3:4-isopropylidene, and its 2-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 1735.
- 1:6-Anhydro-2-deoxy- β -D-altrose**, 2-chloro-, 1736.
- 1:4:3:6-diAnhydro-2:5-dideoxy-D-mannitol**, 2:5-imino-, and its derivatives, 374.
- 1:4:3:6-diAnhydro-2:5-dithiomannitol**, and its derivatives, 589.
- 1:4:3:6-diAnhydro-L-iditol**, amino-derivatives, action of nitrous acid on, 371.
2:5-ditoluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 373.
- 1:2:5:6-diAnhydromannitol**, 3:4-isopropylidene derivative, ring scission of, 1566.
- 1:4:3:6-diAnhydromannitol**, 5-acetyl 2-allyl-, 597.
5-acetyl 2-(2:3-dibromopropyl), 597.
triacetyl 2-(2:3-dimercaptopropyl), 597.
2-allyl, 5-hydrogen phthalate, 596.
amino-derivatives, action of nitrous acid on, 371.
2-(2:3-dimercaptopropyl), 597.
2:5-di(methylxanthate), 589.
- 1:4:3:6-diAnhydrosorbitol**, amino-derivatives, action of nitrous acid on, 371.
- Anhydro-sugars**, ethylene oxide type, action of Grignard reagents on, 2356.
- 3:4-Anhydro-D-talitol**, 1:2:5:6-di-isopropylidene, 604.
- Aniline**, derivatives, nitration of, 2657.
trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- Aniline**, *NN*-di-(2-acetoxyethyl)-, 3061.
N-2-acetoxyethyl-*N*-ethyl-, 3061.
- Aniline**, *NN*-diacetyl-, dipole moment of, 3375.
p-benzamidomethyl-*NN*-dimethyl-, hydrochloride, 1496.
NN-di-(2-benzoyloxyethyl)-, 3061.
N-2-benzoyloxyethyl-*N*-ethyl-, 3061.
N-*tert*-butyl-2:4-dinitro-, 516.
N-4'-chlorobutyl-*N*-2-chloroethyl-, picrate, 980.
p-chloro-*NN*-di-(3-chloro-2-hydroxypropyl)-, hydrochloride, 3691.
4:5-dichloro-*N*-2'-(5'-dibutylaminopropyl)-2-nitro-, salts, 716.
4:5-dichloro-*N*-2'-(5'-diethylaminoamyl)-2-nitro-, salts, 716.
4:5-dichloro-*N*-2'-diethylaminobutyl-2-nitro-, salts, 716.
2:4:6-trichloro-*N*-2'-diethylaminoethyl-, 448.
2:4:6-trichloro-*NN*-bis-(2'-diethylaminoethyl)-, 448.
2:4-dichloro-*N*-2'-diethylaminoethyl-*N*-hexadecyl-, and its salts, 449.
2:4:6-trichloro-*N*-2'-diethylaminoethyl-*N*-methyl-, 448.
4:5-dichloro-*N*-2'-diethylaminoethyl-2-nitro-, salts, 716.
2:4-dichloro-*N*-2'-diethylaminoethyl-*N*-octyl-, and its salts, 449.
4-chloro-*N*-2'-(3'-diethylaminopropyl)-2-nitro-, salts, 716.
4:5-dichloro-*N*-2'-(3'-diethylaminopropyl)-2-nitro-, salts, 716.
p-chloro-*N*-(2:3-epoxypropyl)-, 3691.
N-2-chloroethyl-*N*-3'-chloropropyl-, 980.
5-chloro-*N*-3'-piperidinopropyl-2-nitro-, salts, 716.
4:5-dichloro-*N*-3'-piperidinopropyl-2-nitro-, salts, 716.
2:3-dibenzoyloxyprop-2-enylidene-, 2057.
NN-bis-(2-diethylaminoethyl)-, 448.
N-2'-diethylaminoethyl-*p*-iodo-*N*-methyl-, 448.
N-2'-diethylaminoethyl-*N*-methyl-*p*-thiocyanato-, 448.
NN-di-(2:3-epoxypropyl)-, 3691.
diethyl-, trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
N-*p*-dicopyranosyl-4:5-dimethyl-2-thioformamido-, 2853.
NN-di-(4-hydroxybutyl)-, 980.
N-4'-hydroxybutyl-*N*-2-hydroxyethyl-, 980.
N-2-hydroxyethyl-*N*-3'-hydroxypropyl-, 980.
dimethyl-, formation of tetryl from, 1556.
nitration of, 2658.
oxidation of, 3519.
picrolonate, 894.
trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
N-methyl-2:4:*N*-trinitro-, 1561.
N-methyl-2:4:6:*N*-tetranitro-. See Tetryl.
NN-dimethyl-*p*-phenylacetamidomethyl-, hydrochloride, 1496.
4:6-dinitro-2-nitromethyl-, 1137.
2:4-dinitro-*N*- α -pipecolyl-, 516.
2:4-dinitro-*N*-di-isopropyl-, 516.
2:4-dinitro-*N*-tetrahydroquinolyl-, 516.
- Anilines**, *N*-ethyl-*N*-methyl-, synthesis of, 3529.
substituted, salts and quaternary salts of, 3530.
- α - and β -**Aniline-*N*-glucopyranosides**, and their derivatives, 970.
- Aniline-*N*-glucoside**, 969.
- Anilinium salts**, ethyl-diethyl-, formation and decomposition of, 3529.
- Anilinophosphonic acid**, benzyl hydrogen ester, 2034.
- Anionotropic rearrangement**, kinetics of, 800.
- α -**Anisamide**, *N*-benzyl-, 2763.
- α -**Anisaziride**, benzylidene and isopropylidene derivatives, 172.
- p*-**Anisidine**, *NN*-di-(3-chloro-2-hydroxypropyl)-, hydrochloride, 3691.
NN-di-(2:3-epoxypropyl)-, methiodide, 2271.
- Anisole**, nitration of, 2639.
- Anisole**, 4-acetamido-3-amino-2-chloro-, and its hydrochloride, 1516.
3-amino-2-chloro-, 1484.
4-amino-2-chloro-5-nitro-, 1516.
p-chloro-, nitration of, 2631.
2-hydroxymethyl-4-nitro-, 1136.
2-iodomethyl-4-nitro-, 1136.
4-nitro-2-nitromethyl-, 1136.
4:6-dinitro-2-nitromethyl-, 1136.
- Annual General Meeting**, 1654.
- Anodic syntheses**, 3326, 3331, 3333.
- Anthracene**, derivatives, substituted, 1700, 2311, 2314, 3072.
stereochemistry of metabolic diols from, 911.
- Anthracene**, 9-benzyl-10- α -ethoxybenzyl-, 2318.
9:10-dibenzyl-9:10-diethoxy-9:10-dihydro-, 2318.
9-benzyl-10- α -hydroxybenzyl-, and its photo-oxide, 2318.
1(or 2)-bromo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2(or 1)-hydroxy-, 914.

- Anthracene**, 10-chloromethyl-9-methyl-, 2317.
 10-ethoxymethyl-9-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2317.
 (\pm)-*cis*- and -*trans*-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-dihydroxy-, 914.
cis- and -*trans*-9:10-dihydro-9:10-dimethyl-, 1700.
 10-methoxymethyl-9-methyl-, and its picrate, 2317.
 9-methyl-9-propoxymethyl-, and its picrate, 2317.
- Anthracenes**, spectra of, infra-red, 220.
- Anthracene-10-aldehyde**, 9-benzyl-, 2318.
- Anthraquinone**, molecular compound of dianthron-9-yl and, 2211.
- Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid**, hydrazinium salt, 1819.
- Anthraquinone(1':2'-4:5)pyridazine**, 2:3-dihydro-3-keto-6-phenyl-, 1818.
- Anthrone**, dipole moment of, 562.
 oxidation of, by aromatic nitro-compounds, 2246.
- Anthrone**, 10-*m*-aminobenzylidene-, and its derivatives, 2322.
 9-benzylidene-, dimer of, 749.
 10-benzylidene-, stereochemistry of, 2318.
 10-*m*-[(−)-menthoxyacetamido]benzylidene-, 2323.
- 9-Anthryl group**, electronic properties of, 800.
- Antibacterials**, heterocyclic, 3336, 3341.
 potential, synthesis of, 2842.
- Antibiotics**, 659.
- Antimalarials**, 607.
 acridine, physical properties and biological action of, 345, 348, 351.
 synthetic, chemistry of, 1603.
- Antimalarial activity**, structure and, 1515.
- Antimony pentafluoride**, conductivity of, in relation to complex formation, 2200.
Hexafluoroantimonates, 1051.
- Antimony organic compounds**, heterocyclic, configuration of, 3109.
- Antimony electrodes**. See under **Electrodes**.
- Antituberculous compounds**, 445, 452, 459.
- Aphididae**, colouring matters of, 477, 485, 3304.
- Aphins**, distribution of, 3304.
- Aphis fabae*, colouring matters of, 477.
- aldehydo-D-Arabinose**, 2:3:4:5-dicyclohexylidene, 790.
- Argon**, compound of, with quinol, 298.
- Aromatic compounds**, 743.
 halogen substitution in, 808.
 iodination of, 3694.
 nitration of, kinetics and mechanism of, 2400, 2441, 2452, 2467, 2628, 2657, 2678.
 polycyclic, oxotropic rearrangements in, 793.
- Arsaperinaphthane**, 2-iodo-, 1922.
 2-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 1922.
- 2-Arsaperinaphthanes**, synthesis of, 1917.
- Arsenic**, pure, preparation of, 1207.
- Arsenic trifluoride**, conductivity of, in relation to complex formation, 2200.
Hexafluoroarsenates, 1051.
- Arsenic organic compounds**:—
 1:1:4:4-Tetramethyl-*o*-phenylene-ethylenediarsonium di-bromide and dipicrate, 683.
 1:1:5:5-Tetramethyl-*o*-phenylenetrimethylenediarsonium di-bromide and dipicrate, 683.
- Arsenicals**, constitution of, and their action on mitosis, 2086.
 vesicant, hydrolyses of, and their derivatives, 18.
- isoArsindolines**, synthesis of, 1917.
- Arsine**, diallyl-2-chlorovinyl-, 21.
 diamyl-2-chlorovinyl-, 21.
 (bromo)(phenyl)-, *N*-pentamethylenedithiourethane, 1922.
 dichloro-2-chlorovinyl-, hydrolysis of, and its derivatives, 18.
 (dichloro)(phenyl)-, decomposition of, in liquid state, 3542.
 hydrolysis of, 18.
 2-chlorovinyl-diethoxy-, 21.
 2-chlorovinyl-di-(2-ethoxyethoxy)-, 21.
 2-chlorovinyl-di-(*NN*-diethylthiocarbamylthio)-, 21.
 2-chlorovinyl-dimethoxy-, 21.
 2-chlorovinyl-di(morpholine-4-thiocarboxythio)-, 21.
 2-chlorovinyl-di-isooctyl-, 21.
 2-chlorovinyl-di-isopropoxy-, 21.
 diethoxymethyl-, 21.
 ethyldimethoxy-, 21.
 ethyldi(morpholine-4-thiocarboxythio)-, 21.
 dimethoxymethyl-, 21.
 methoxydiphenyl-, 21.
- Arsine**, methyl-dimethylthio-, 21.
 methyl-di(morpholine-4-thiocarboxythio)-, 21.
 methyl-diphenylthio-, 21.
 methyl-di-*p*-tolylthio-, 21.
 di(morpholine-4-thiocarboxythio)phenyl-, 21.
- Arsines**, tertiary, iron complexes with, 851.
 platinum complexes with, 843, 848.
 rhodium complexes with, 857.
- Arsinebis(magnesium bromide)**, phenyl-, syntheses with, 1917, 1923.
*iso*Arsinolines, tetrahydro-, synthesis of, 1917.
- Arsonic acid**, 3-benzylaminopropyl-, hydrochloride, 2087.
 3-*n*-butylaminopropyl-, hydrochloride, 2087.
 3-ethylaminopropyl-, hydrochloride, 2087.
 3-cyclohexylaminopropyl-, hydrochloride, 2087.
 2-phenylethyl-, 2088.
 3-(2-phenylethylamino)propyl-, hydrochloride, 2087.
 3-*n*-propylaminopropyl-, hydrochloride, 2087.
- Arylamine-*N*-glucosides**, 967.
- DL-Aspartic acid**, *NN*-dimethyl-, and its salts, 1345.
- L-Aspartic acid**, carbobenzyloxy- α -L-glutamyl-, and its diethyl ester, 1958.
N-carboxymethyl-, trimethyl ester, and its salts, 3595.
 α -L-glutamyl-, hydrate, 1958.
 γ -L-glutamyl-, 1962.
 (+)-*NN*-dimethyl-, 1345.
- Aspergillic acid**, synthesis of homologues of, 3409.
- Asymmetric transformation**, first-order, from solvation, 1753.
- Atoms**, polarisation of, 2989.
 size of, in relation to electromeric and mesomeric effects, 663.
- Atropic acid**, and its ethyl ester, preparation of, 233.
- Auxin-a**, compounds related to, 3628, 3634.
- Auxin-b**, compounds related to, 3628, 3634.
- 4-Azafluoranthene**, 2-acetyl-3-hydroxy-, 1165.
 3-amino-, and its derivatives, 1166.
 3:7-diamino-, methiodide, 1168.
 7-amino-3-(3-diethylaminopropylamino)-, and its dipicrate, 1168.
 3-amino-7-nitro-, and its methiodide, 1168.
 2-carbethoxy-3-hydroxy-7-nitro-, 1167.
 3-chloro-, 1166.
 3-chloro-7-nitro-, 1168.
 3-diethylamino-, and its salts, 1166.
 3-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-, and its dipicrate, 1166.
 3-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-, and its dipicrate, 1166.
 3-(3-diethylaminopropylamino)-, and its dipicrate, 1166.
 3-hydroxy-, 1166.
 3-hydroxy-7-nitro-, 1167.
- 4-Azafluoranthene-2-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, 1166.
 3-hydroxy-7-nitro-, 1167.
- 8'-Azaphenalino(7':8'-2:1)benzimidazole**, α -dibromo-2'(or 5')-*tert*-butyl-9'-keto-, 734.
 2':5'-*tert*-butyl-3'(or 4')-chloro-9'-keto-, 735.
- Azelaic acid**, silver salt, action of bromine on, 105.
- Azelaic aldehyde-acid**, 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1912.
- Azobenzene**, halogen substitution in, 808.
- Azobenzene**, 2-bromo-4,4'-dichloro-, 1019.
 4,4'-dichloro-, nitration of, 1018.
 4,4'-dichloro-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 838.
 4,4'-dichloro-2-nitro-, 1018.
 4-hydroxy-, benzhydryl ether, 953.
 4,4'-dinitro-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 839.
- Azo-compounds**, *o*-mercapto-, 469.
- 4-Azaindole**. See 1:4-Diazaindene.
- Azole series**, 637, 642, 646, 651, 1884, 1888, 1892, 1898.
- Azomethine system**, mobility of, in decarboxylation, 136.
- 1:1'-Azonaphthalene**, 4- α -naphthyl-, 839.
- Azoxybenzene**, 4,4'-dichloro-2-nitro-, 1018.
- Azulene**, structure of, 1823.

B.

- Bacteria**, autotrophic, 3156.
 uptake of alkali metals by, 946.
- Bacterium lactis arogenes*, cell growth and ribonucleic acid in, 3151.
 nucleic acid content of, 1415.
- Badger**, acids and glycerides of fat of, 3145.

- Baikia plurijuga*, baikia from, 3590.
Baikia, and its derivatives, 3590, 3593.
Baikia, dihydro-, and its *N*-benzoyl derivative, 3594.
Baker-Venkataraman transformation, 340, 1925.
Balance, magnetic susceptibility, 2177.
Balance sheets, 1666.
BAL-intrav, thio-analogue of, 2943.
Barium hexafluoroantimonate, 1051.
 hexafluoroarsenate, 1051.
 hexafluoroniobate, 1049.
Bases, organic, adsorption of, on silica gel, 1521.
 reactions of, with phosphorus oxy-acid esters, 2023.
Beans, broad, phosphorylase and Q-enzyme of, 3566.
Beer-Lambert law, fluorescence and, 1019.
Benzacridines, substituted angular, 1146.
1-2-Benzacridine, 7-*tert*-amyl-, and its picrate, 1150.
 8-chloro-5-ethyl-9-methyl-, 1147.
 8-chloro-5:9-dimethyl-, 1150.
 5-ethyl-7-, -8-, and -9-methyl-, and their picrates, 1147, 1148.
 5-ethyl-7:8- and -8:9-dimethyl-, and their picrates, 1147, 1148.
 3:4-dihydro-3:4-dihydroxy-5:7-dimethyl-, 1813.
 7-hydroxy-, 2098.
 7-methoxy-, and its picrate, 2098.
 6:7:9-trimethyl-, and its picrate, 1147, 1148.
 5-methyl-7-phenyl-, 1151.
2-3-Benzacridine, 1-bromo-8-chloro-, 1327.
 1-bromo-5:8-dichloro-, 1327.
 5:6-, 5:7-, 5:8-, and 5:9-dichloro-, 1325.
 1:5:7-trichloro-, 1325.
 1:5:8-trichloro-, 1326.
3-4-Benzacridine, 3-allyl-4-allyloxyphenyl-, 2099.
 6-allyl-7-hydroxy-, 2098.
 5-(3-allyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)-, 2099.
 5-(3-allyl-4-hydroxyphenyl)-7-methyl-, 2099.
 7-allyloxy-, and its picrate, 2098.
 5-*p*-allyloxyphenyl-, 2099.
 7-*tert*-amyl-, and its picrate, 1150.
 7-*tert*-amyl-5-ethyl-, and its picrate, 1147, 1148.
 2'-*tert*-amyl-7-hydroxy-, 2098.
 5-*n*-amyl-7-methyl-, and its picrate, 1151.
 2'-*tert*-butyl-7-hydroxy-, 2098.
 5-*isobutyl*-7-methyl-, and its picrate, 1151.
 5-*n*-butyl-6:7:9-trimethyl-, and its picrate, 1151.
 8-chloro-5-ethyl-, and its picrate, 1147, 1148.
 8-chloro-5-ethyl-9-methyl-, and its picrate, 1147, 1148.
 7-chloro-5-methyl-, 1151.
 8-chloro-9-methyl-, 1150.
 8-chloro-5:9-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 1150.
 5-ethyl-7-hydroxy-, 2098.
 5-ethyl-7-, -8-, and -9-methyl-, and their picrates, 1147, 1148.
 5-ethyl-7:8-, -7:9-, and -8:9-dimethyl-, and their picrates, 1147, 1148.
 5-ethyl-6:7:9-trimethyl-, and its picrate, 1147, 1148.
 7-hydroxy-, 2097.
 7-hydroxy-5-methyl-, 2098.
 7-hydroxy-5-*isopropyl*-, 2098.
 5-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, 2099.
 5-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-7-methyl-, 2099.
 5-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-7:9- and -8:9-dimethyl-, 2099.
 7-methoxy-5-methyl-, 2098.
 9-methoxy-5-methyl-, and its picrate, 1151.
 5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its picrate, 2099.
 5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-7-methyl-, 2099.
 5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-7:9- and -8:9-dimethyl-, 2099.
 5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-7-phenyl-, 2099.
 5-methyl-9-phenyl-, 1151.
 8-methyl-5-phenyl-, and its picrate, 1151.
 7:9-dimethyl-5-phenyl-, 1151.
 6:7:9-trimethyl-5-phenyl-, and its picrate, 1151.
 7- and 9-methyl-5-*n*-propyl-, and their picrates, 1151.
 6:7:9-trimethyl-5-*n*-propyl-, and its picrate, 1151.
 9-methyl-6-*isopropyl*-, and its picrate, 1150.
 7-methyl-5-2'-thienyl-, 2132.
 8-*isopropyl*-, 1150.
 5-2'-thienyl-, 2132.
2-3-Benzacridone, 1-bromo-8-chloro-, 1327.
 6- and 8-chloro-, 1326.
 7- and 9-chloro-, 1325.
 1:8-dichloro-, 1327.
Benzaldehyde, 4-*p*-butoxyphenyl-3-ethylisothiosemicarbazone hydrochloride of, 455.
 4-*p*-butoxyphenylthiosemicarbazone of, 457.
 3-butyliothiosemicarbazone hydrochloride of, 455.
 condensation of, with isobuteryl-lithium, 2000.
 3-(2-diethylaminoethyl)isothiosemicarbazone hydrochloride of, 455.
 3-ethyl-4-phenylisothiosemicarbazone of, 455.
 3-ethylisothiosemicarbazone hydrochloride of, 455.
 3-hexadecylisothiosemicarbazone hydrochloride of, 455.
m-methoxyphenylhydrazone of, 3481.
 3-octylisothiosemicarbazone hydrochloride of, 455.
Benzaldehyde, 2:3:5-triacetoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 5.
m- and *p*-amino-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 751.
p-bromo-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 751.
p-carbomethoxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 751.
p-carboxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 751.
 3-chloromethyl-5-hydroxy-, 2145.
m-dimethylamino-, preparation of, 2247.
p-dimethylamino-, 3-ethylisothiosemicarbazone hydrochloride, 455.
 4-(2:6'-dinitro-4'-methylphenoxy)-3-iodo-, 2830.
 4-(2:4'-dinitrophenoxy)-3:5-diiodo-, 2828.
m-fluoro-, 1230.
o-2-formylethyl-, and its derivatives, 1911.
 4-(cyclohex-2-enyloxy)-3:5-diiodo-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2831.
 2:3:5-trihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 6.
 4-hydroxy-3-iodo-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2830.
 2-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 900.
 2-hydroxy-4-methoxy-5-methyl-, 1881.
 4:6-dihydroxy-2-methoxy-3-methyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1883.
p-iodo-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 751.
 mononitro-derivatives, preparation of, 204.
o-nitro-, 3-ethylisothiosemicarbazone hydrochloride, 455.
m-isopropoxy-, 1915.
p-pyrrolidino-, 3-ethylisothiosemicarbazone hydrochloride, 455.
Benzaldehydes, halogeno-, dinitrophenylhydrazones, 1021.
 α -Benzaldoxime, *O*-acetyl-2:4- and -2:5-dimethoxy-, 1226.
p-bromo-*O*-carbomethoxy-, 1231.
O-carbomethoxy-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-fluoro-, 1231.
O-carbomethoxy-*p*-iodo-, 1231.
O-carbomethoxy-*m*-methoxy-, 1246.
O-chloroacetyl-, 1226.
 chloroacetyl-*p*-methoxy-, 1226.
O-chloroacetyl-3:4-dimethoxy-, 1226.
O-trichloroacetyl-3:4-dimethoxy-, 1226.
O-trichloroacetyl-3:4-methylenedioxy-, 1226.
O-chloroacetyl-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, 1226.
O-trichloroacetyl-*p*-nitro-, 1226.
p-chloro-*O*-propionyl-, 1226.
o-, *m*- and *p*-fluoro-, 1230.
O-*n*-heptoyl-*p*-nitro-, 1226.
o-iodo-, action of alkalis on, 1232.
o-methoxy-*O*-propionyl-, 1226.
 3:4-dimethoxy-*O*-propionyl-, 1226.
 3:4-methylenedioxy-*O*-propionyl-, 1226.
o-, *m*- and *p*-nitro-*O*-propionyl-, 1226.
 β -Benzaldoxime, *o*-iodo-, 1231.
 2:4-dimethoxy-, 1225.
 3:4-methylenedioxy-*O*-propionyl-, 1227.
p-nitro-*O*-propionyl-, 1227.
Benzamide, *N*-benzyl-3:4:5-trimethoxy-, 2764.
o-carboxymethyl-*N*-(2:3:4'-methylenedioxyphenylethyl)-, and its methyl ester, 1778.
p-chloro-*N*-2-*p*-chlorophenylethyl-, 1834.
 4-chloro-3-nitro-*N*-2'-phenylethyl-, 1834.
p-chloro-*N*-2'-phenylethyl-, 1834.
N-2'-*p*-chlorophenylethyl-*p*-nitro-, 1834.
Benzamidine, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, salts of, 2902.
p-(2-amyloxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
N-anilino-, picrate, 1550.
N-benzyl-*p*-(2-ethoxyethoxy)-, 460, 464.
 3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-, salts of, 2902.
p-(2-butoxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
N-*p*'-*n*-butoxyphenyl-*p*-phenyl-, and its benzenesulphonate, 2080.

- Benzamidine**, *N*-*n*-butyl-*p*-phenyl-, and its salts, 2079.
p-carbethoxy-*N*-4'-diphenyl-, and its salts, 1829.
p-chloro-, hydrate, 1606.
p-chloro-*N*-4'-diphenyl-, and its salts, 1829.
N-*p*'-chlorophenyl-*p*-(2-ethoxyethoxy)-, 460.
N-*p*'-chlorophenyl-*p*-phenyl-, and its toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2080.
N-4-diphenyl-, and its salts, 1829.
N-4'-diphenyl-*p*-ethoxy-, and its salts, 1829.
N-4'-diphenyl-3:4-dimethoxy-, and its salts, 1829.
N-4-diphenyl-*p*-phenyl-, and its benzenesulphonate, 2080.
p-(2-dodecyloxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
p-(ethoxyethoxy)-, 460, 463.
p-(2-ethoxyethoxy)-*N*-cyclohexyl-, 460, 463.
p-(2-ethoxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
p-(2-ethoxyethoxy)-*N*-*p*'-propoxyphenyl-, 460.
p-(2-ethoxyethoxy)-*N*-2'-pyridyl-, 460, 464.
N-*p*'-ethoxyphenyl-*p*-phenyl-, and its salts, 2080.
p-(2-ethoxypropoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
N-(fluorenon-1-yl)-*N*'-methyl-, hydrochloride dihydrate, 1168.
p-(2-heptyloxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
N-cyclohexyl-*p*-phenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 2080.
p-(2-hexyloxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
4-hydroxy-3:5-diiodo-, benzenesulphonate, 2902.
p-hydroxy-*N*-methyl-, and its salts, 2902.
4-hydroxy-3-nitro-, salts of, 2902.
p-hydroxy-*N*-*p*'-nitrophenyl-, benzenesulphonate, 2902.
p-hydroxy-*N*-phenyl-, benzenesulphonate, 2901.
p-hydroxy-*N**N*'-diphenyl-, and its salts, 2901.
p-(2-hydroxyethoxy)-, 460, 463.
p-(2-hydroxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
p-(2-methoxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
p-(2-methoxyethoxy)-*N*-*p*'-propoxyphenyl-, 460.
p-(2-octyloxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
p-(2-phenoxyethoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
p-(3-phenoxypropoxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 460.
p-phenyl-, and its salts, 2079.
N:*p*-diphenyl-, and its benzenesulphonate, 2080.
p-phenyl-*N*-*p*'-piperidinophenyl-, and its dihydrochloride, 2080.
N-phenyl-*p*-(2-propoxyethoxy)-, 460, 463.
- Benzamides**, *p*-(ω -alkoxyalkoxy)-*N*-aryl-, 459.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene**, catalysed hydrogen peroxide oxidation of, 53.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene**, 9-acetoxy-, 1728.
9:10-diacetoxy-, 1729.
3:4-dihydro-3:4-dihydroxy-9:10-dimethoxy-, 1729.
9-methoxy-, and its picrate, 1728.
9:10-dimethoxy-, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene complex, 873.
10-methoxymethyl-9-methyl-, and its photo-oxide and picrate, 2313.
- 1:2-Benzanthracenes**, spectra of, infra-red, 219.
substituted, addition of osmium tetroxide to, 1726.
meso-substituted, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, 3072.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene-3:4-quinone**, and its derived quinoxaline, 53.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene-9:10-quinone**, 53.
- meso*-Benzanthrene, 1:2:3:12-tetrahydro-3-keto-, and its derivatives, 1118.
- meso*-Benzanthrene-3- β -propionic acid, and its methyl ester, 1118.
- meso*-Benzanthrene-3- β -propionic acids, 1:2:3:12-tetrahydro-, 1118.
- meso*-Benzanthrone, condensation of, with ethyl succinate, 1513.
- meso*-Benzanthrone, 4-benzoyl-, 1816.
4-benzyl-, 1817.
4-cyano-, 1818.
4-*a*-cyanobenzyl-, 1817.
- meso*-Benzanthrone-3- β -propionic acid, and its methyl ester, 1118.
- 4:5-Benzazulene**, 1:2:3:8:9:10-hexahydro-6-methyl-, 1352.
6-methyl-, attempted synthesis of, 1352.
- 2:3-Benz- γ -carboline**, derivatives of, 607.
- 2:3-Benz- γ -carboline**, 2'-chloro-1-2''-diethylaminoethyl-, 611.
1-2''-diethylaminoethyl-, and its dimethiodide, 610.
methoxy-, and its dihydrochloride, 611.
- 2:3-Benz- γ -isocarboline**, 2'-chloro-4-2''-diethylaminoethyl-, 611.
- 2:3-Benz- γ -isocarboline**, 2'-chloro-4-methyl-, 611.
4-2''-diethylaminoethyl-, and its dimethiodide, 610.
4-2''-diethylaminoethyl-2'-methoxy-, and its bis-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 611.
4-methyl-, 610.
- 6:7-Benzchromone**, 2-(2-methoxy-3-naphthyl)-, 344.
2-styryl-, 344.
- Benzene**, alkyl derivatives, preparation of, 1975.
catalysed hydrogen peroxide oxidation of, 52.
molecules, excited, size of, 2146.
pure, physical properties of, 3671.
purification of, 3346.
ring, reduction of, 1551.
spectrum of, band, role of E_g^+ vibrations in, 59.
substituted derivatives, apparent polarities of, 1829.
- Benzene**, allyl-, bromination of, 1418.
compounds of, 2810.
1:4-di-(3-aminopropoxy)-, dihydrochloride, 196.
s-tribenzoyl-, 70.
1-chloro-2:4-dinitro-, reaction of, with amines, 507.
chloromethylpentamethyl-, 334.
p-chloronitro-, ionisation constants of, 997.
1:4-bis-(3-dimethylaminopropoxy)-, dimethiodide, 196.
1-fluoro-2:4-dinitro-, reaction of, with alcohols, 2241.
s-tri-(*a*-hydroxybenzyl)-, 70.
iodo-, dichloride, dipole moment of, 3375.
iodoso-, acetate, dipole moment of, 3375.
nitro-, hydroxylation of, by free radicals produced by X-rays, 2764.
ionisation constants of, 997.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, 2812.
m-dinitro-, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, 1812.
s-trinitro-, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, 1812.
nitroso-, halogen substitution in, 808.
1:2:4-triphenyl-, 70.
isopropyl-, autoxidation of, 666.
hydroperoxide. See Benzyl hydroperoxide, *aa*-dimethyl-
2:4:6-trimethoxyallyl-, 2811.
2:4:6-trimethoxypropenyl-, 2811.
divinyl-, diepoxide, 3133.
- Benzenes**, *p*-bishalogenoacetyl-, 752.
- Benzenesulphinic acid**, 2:4:6-trichloro-, 447.
- Benzenesulphonamide**, 2-amino-5-bromo-, 1759.
- 2-amino-3- and -5-hydroxy-**, synthesis of, 1757.
N-benzoyl-, metallic salts, 2863.
m-hydroxy-, 1758.
3-hydroxy-2-nitro-, 1759.
3-hydroxy-4-nitro-, 1758.
N-triethylplumbi-, 685.
N-tri-*n*-propylplumbi-, 685.
- Benzenesulphonanilide**, 2-methylamino-5-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative, 505.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, *p*-*n*-butoxyphenylammonium salt, 2080.
n-butylammonium salt, 2079.
cyclohexylammonium salt, 2079.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, 2-acetomethylamido-5-nitro-, brucine and quinidine salts, 505.
p-cyano-, *p*-toluidine salt, 113.
2-methylamino-5-nitro-, sodium salt, and its acetyl derivative, 505.
- Benzenesulphon-2-naphthalide**, 3-bromo-1:5-dinitro-*m*-nitro-, 821.
5-nitro-*m*-nitro-, 821.
7-nitro-*m*-nitro-, 820.
1:5-dinitro-*m*-nitro-, 821.
1:7-dinitro-*m*-nitro-, 820.
1:5:7-trinitro-*m*-nitro-, 820.
- Benzenesulphonyl chloride**, *p*-benzamidomethyl-, 662.
p-succinimidomethyl-, 663.
- Benzflavones**, *mono*- and *di*-nitro-, 344.
- 5:6-Benzflavone**, 3-(3:5-dinitrobenzoyl)-3':5'-dinitro-, 344.
- 6:7-Benzflavone**, 3':5'-dinitro-, 344.
- Benzfluorenes**, spectra of, infra-red, 220.
- Benzcyclohepta-1:3-diene**, 2':3'-dimethoxy-, 1633.
- Benzcycloheptatrien-3-one**, 4-hydroxy-2':3'-dimethoxy-, 1634.
4:4'-dihydroxy-2':3'-dimethoxy-, 1634.
- Benzcycloheptene**, 3-amino-2':3'-dimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 1633.
2'-chloro-, 745.
2'-cyanomethyl-, 745.

- Benzocycloheptene**, 2':3':3'-trimethoxy-, 1633.
- Benzocycloheptene-2'-acetic acid**, and its anilide and ethyl ester, 745.
- Benzocycloheptene-3:4-dione**, 2':3'-dimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1634.
- 2':3':4'-trimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1634.
- Benzocycloheptene-4-glyoxylic acid**, 3-keto-2':3':4'-trimethoxy-, ethyl ester, 1634.
- Benzocyclohepten-3-one**, 4-amino-2':3'-dimethoxy-, 1633.
- 1'-bromo-2':3':4'-trimethoxy-, 1634.
- 4-hydroxy-2':3'-dimethoxy-, *p*-nitrobenzoate, 1634.
- 4-hydroxymethylene-2':3'-dimethoxy-, 1633.
- 2':3'-dimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 1633.
- 2':3':4'-trimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 1634.
- 2':3'-dimethoxy-4-oximino-, 1633.
- Benzhydrazide**, *o*-hydroxy-, piperonylidene and isopropylidene derivatives, 172.
- Benzhydrol**, *p*-chloro-, resolution of, and its hydrogen phthalates, 751.
- Benzhydryl cyanide**, *o*-chloro-, 2175.
- Benzidine** trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- Benzidine**, *NNN'N'*-tetramethyl-, oxidation of, 3522.
- tetramethyldinitro*-, 2673.
- Benzidine rearrangement**, 950, 1638.
- Benzilic acid**, allyl ester, 2888.
- derivatives of, 2887.
- Benziminazole**, 1-allyl-, and its picrate, 2854.
- 1-allyl-5:6-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 2854.
- 5(6)-amidino-2-*m*- and *p*-aminodiphenyl-, dihydrochlorides, 3343.
- 5- and 6-amidino-2-*p*-aminodiphenyl-1-methyl-, dihydrochlorides, 3343.
- 5(6)-amidrazono-2-*p*-amidrazonophenyl-, dihydrochloride, 3343.
- 5-amino-2-mercapto-, hydrochloride, 1517.
- 5-amino-2-piperidino-, dihydrochloride, 1518.
- 1-(2-aminoethyl)-, dihydrochloride, 1603.
- 2-aminomethyl-5:6-dimethyl-, dihydrochloride, 1603.
- 2-benzamidomethyl-5':6-dimethyl-, 1603.
- 5-chloro-2-hydroxymethyl-, hydrochloride, 1517.
- 5-chloro-6-methoxy-2-methyl-, and its hydrochloride, 1516.
- 5-chloro-2-pentadecyl-, and its hydrochloride, 1517.
- 2-*p*-chloroanilino-5-nitro-, 1518.
- 1-chloromethyl-, hydrochloride, 1601.
- 2-chloromethyl-, hydrochloride, 1602.
- 2-chloromethyl-4-methyl-, hydrochloride, 1602.
- 2-chloromethyl-5:6-dimethyl-, hydrochloride, 1602.
- 5(6)-cyano-2-*m*-cyanophenyl-, 3342.
- 5(6)-cyano-2-*p*-cyanophenyl-, 1725.
- 5-cyano-2-*p*-cyanophenyl-1-methyl-, 3342.
- 6-cyano-2-*p*-cyanophenyl-1-methyl-, 3343.
- 5(6)-cyano-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1725.
- 1-(2:3-dihydroxypropyl)-5:6-dimethyl-, hydrate, 2854.
- 2:4'-diphenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 2080.
- 2-ethyl-1-(2-hydroxyethyl)-, 1603.
- 2-ethylthio-, 458.
- 1-D-glucopyranosyl-5:6-dimethyl-, sesquihydrate, 2853.
- 2-guanidino-5(6)-nitro-, hydrochloride, 3344.
- 1-hydroxy-5- and -6-methyl-, 1601.
- 2-hydroxy-5:6:7-trinitro-, 1518.
- 1-(2-hydroxyethyl)-2-methyl-, 1603.
- 1-(2-hydroxyethylaminomethyl)-4-nitro-, hydrochloride, 1518.
- 1-hydroxymethyl-5:6-dimethyl-, 1601.
- 1-methyl-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, methochloride, 1725.
- 5(6)-methyl-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1725.
- 5:6-dimethyl-1-D-ribityl-, 2854.
- 5-nitro-2-piperidino-, 1518.
- 4-nitro-1-(2-pyridylaminomethyl)-, 1518.
- 1-(2-phthalimidoethyl)-, 1603.
- 1-(2-pyridylaminomethyl)-, 1518.
- Benziminazoles**, antimalarial activity of, 1515.
- preparation of, from Schiff's bases, 1722.
- Benziminazolone**, 6-chloro-5-nitro-, 1518.
- p*-chloroanilindinitro-, 1518.
- dinitroisopropylamino-, 1518.
- 4:5-Benzindane-2-β-propionic acid**, 2881.
- 4:5-Benzindane-2-β-propionic acid**, 1-keto-, 2879.
- 3-keto-, 2881.
- 4:5-Benzindole**. See *αβ'*-Naphthindole.
- 7:8-Benzindolo(2':3'-1;2)pyridocoline**, 3:4:6:9-tetrahydro-3'-methoxy-, 1538.
- Benzoic acid**, 2-iodopropyl ester, 2251.
- silver salt, action of bromine on, 105.
- Benzoic acid**, 4-acetamido-2:3- and -2:5-diacetoxy-, 1140.
- 3:5-bisacetamido-4-chloro-, 1485.
- 2:3:5-triacetoxy-, 5.
- 2:5-diacetoxy-4-amino-, 1140.
- 4-(4-acetoxycyclohex-2-enyloxy):3:5-diiodo-, methyl ester, 2832.
- 3:5-diacetoxy-4-methyl-, 3551.
- 2:3- and 2:5-diacetoxy-4-nitro-, 1139.
- 2-acetyl-3:6-dihydro-, methyl ester, 1775.
- 4-amino-2:3- and 2:5-dihydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides, 1139, 1140.
- o*-benzoyl-, anthryl ester, 2213.
- 2-benzoyl-3:6-dihydro-, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1775.
- 2-benzoyl-3:6-dihydro-4:5-dimethyl-, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1775.
- 2-benzoyl-3:6-dihydro-3:6-*endomethylene*-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1775.
- 2-benzoyl-3:6-dihydro-3:6-*endooxido*-, methyl ester, 1775.
- 2-benzoyl-4:5-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 1776.
- 2-bromo-3:5-dimethoxy-4-methyl-, 3550.
- 2-(1-bromo-2-naphthylamino)-4-chloro-, 1326.
- 2-butyl-3:6-dihydro-, 1775.
- 4-(4'-carbomethoxy-2':6'-dinitrophenoxy)-3-iodo-, methyl ester, 2830.
- p*-carbopropoxyamino-, 3514.
- 2:4:6-trichloro-, 2-diethylaminoethyl ester, hydrochloride, 450.
- 4-chloro-2-(1-chloro-2-naphthylamino), 1326.
- 5-chloro-2-(1-chloro-2-naphthylamino), 1325.
- 4-chloro-2:3- and -2:5-dihydroxy-, 1140.
- p*-di-(2-chloropropyl)amino-, and its methyl ester, 1333.
- 4-(3:5-di-iodo-4-methylphenoxy):3:5-dinitro-, methyl ester, 2831.
- o*-(1:3-diketoindanyl-2-glyoxyloyl)-, 378.
- 4-(2':4'-dinitrophenoxy):3:5-diiodo-, methyl ester, 2828.
- 5-ethoxy-3:4-dimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 750.
- 3-formyl-2:6-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-5-methyl-, methyl ester, and its anil, 1883.
- 2-formyl-3:5-dimethoxy-, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3380.
- 4-(*cyclohex*-2-enyloxy):3:5-diiodo-, and its methyl ester, 2831.
- 1:4-dihydro-2-methyl-, 1555.
- 3:4(?)-dihydro-2-methyl-, 1555.
- 1:4-dihydro-1:2-dimethyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1555.
- p*-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, dipole moment of, 562.
- 2:3:5-trihydroxy-, 5.
- 2-hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxy-, 6.
- 3-hydroxy-4:5-dimethoxy-, and derivatives, 750.
- 2:6-dihydroxy-4-methoxy-3-methyl-, methyl ester, 1883.
- 2:3- and 2:5-dihydroxy-4-nitro-, 1139.
- 2:3:5-triiodo-, 2-diethylaminoethyl ester, hydrochloride, 450.
- N*-(-)-menthyl-*p*-sulphamyl-, and its esters, 3386, 3388.
- 2-methoxy-4:5-dimethyl-, 1788.
- 5-methoxy-2:4-dimethyl-, 1792.
- 2:4-dimethoxy-5-methyl-, 3551.
- o*-nitro-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 105.
- Benzoic acids**, hydroxy-, decarboxylation of, 778.
- Benzoic acid**, 4-ethoxy-3-hydroxy-, 2963.
- 4-ethoxy-2-methoxy-, 2963.
- 2:4-dimethoxy-, 2963.
- 2:4:4'-trimethoxy-, 2964.
- 2:4:6-trimethoxy-, 2964.
- 2:4:3':4'-tetramethoxy-, 2964.
- 2:4:6:4'-tetramethoxy-, 2965.
- Benzomethylamide**, (-)-3:5-diamino-, 3540.
- (-)-*p*-aminomethyl-, 3541.
- Benzonitrile**. See Phenyl cyanide.
- Benzophenone**, 2-acetamido-3- and -6-nitro-, 1509.
- 2-amino-3-, -4-, -5-, and -6-nitro-, 1509.
- 2-benzamido-4-, -5-, and -6-nitro-, 1508, 1509.
- 2'-carbomethoxy-2-hydroxy-4:4':5'-trimethoxy-, 2388.
- 2'-carboxy-2-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, 2387.

- Benzophenone**, 2'-carboxy-2:4-dihydroxy-4':5'-dimethoxy-, and its ethyl ester, 2388.
 2-chloro-3':5'-dinitro-, 57.
 2-*m*- and -*p*-chlorophenoxy-5-nitro-, 57.
 2-hydroxy-4:3'-dimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 2386.
 2-hydroxy-4:4'-dimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 2385.
 2-hydroxy-4:3':4'-trimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 2383.
 2:4-dihydroxy-3'-methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 2386.
 2:4-dihydroxy-4'-methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 2384.
 2:4-dihydroxy-3':4'-dimethoxy-, 2383.
 2-(2-hydroxy-5- and -6-methylphenoxy)-5-nitro-, 58.
 2-(2-hydroxy-4- and -5-methylphenoxy)-3':5'-dinitro-, 58.
 2-(2-hydroxy-4-nitrophenoxy)-5-nitro-, 58.
 2-*o*-hydroxyphenoxy-, and its sodium derivative, 57.
 2-*o*-hydroxyphenoxy-5-nitro-, 57.
 2-methoxy-5-methylphenoxy-5-nitro-, 57.
 2-(2-methoxy-4-methylphenoxy)-5-nitro-, 58.
 2-*o*-methoxyphenoxy-5-nitro-, 57.
 β -naphthoxy-5-nitro-, 57.
 5-nitro-2-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenoxy-, 57.
 5-nitro-2-phenoxy-, 57.
 5:3'-dinitro-2-phenoxy-, 57.
 5-nitro-2-piperidino-, 58.
 5-nitro-2-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylxy-, 57.
 5:3'-dinitro-2-*m*- and -*p*-tolylxy-, 57.
- Benzo-*p*-toluidide**, 2:3:5-trihydroxy-, 5.
- Benzotrifluoride**, 3:4-diamino-, 2794.
- 3-hydroxy-2:4:6-trinitro-, as reagent for amines and pyranol bases, 2792.
- 5:6-Benz-1:3-oxazine**, octahydro-3-methyl-6-phenyl-, 1512.
- Benzoxazole**, 2-*p*-acetamidophenyl-5-carbomethoxy-, 1725.
 2-*p*-acetamidophenyl-5-nitro-, 1725.
 2-*p*-acetamidophenyl-5-sulphonamido-, 1725.
 5- and 6-amidino-2-*p*-amidinophenyl-, salts of, 3343.
 2-*p*-aminophenyl-5-sulphonamido-, and its hydrochloride, 1725.
 6-bromo-2-*p*-cyanophenyl-, 1725.
 5-carbomethoxy-2-(2-hydroxy-4-nitrophenyl)-, 1725.
 5-carbomethoxy-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1725.
 5-carbomethoxy-2:2'-pyridyl-, 1725.
 6-chloro-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 1725.
 6-chloro-2-*p*-cyanophenyl-, 1725.
 5-cyano-2-*p*-cyanophenyl-, 1725.
 6-cyano-2-*p*-cyanophenyl-, 3342.
 5-cyano-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1725.
 2-*p*-cyanophenyl-6-nitro-, 1725.
 5-methyl-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1725.
 5- and 6-nitro-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1725.
 5:7-dinitro-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1725.
 5-nitro-2-phenyl-, 1725.
 2-*p*-nitrophenyl-5-sulphonamido-, 1725.
 2:2'-pyridyl-5-sulphonamido-, 1725.
 2-trichloromethyl-, 1725.
- Benzoxazoles**, preparation of, from Schiff's bases, 1722.
- Benzoxazole-5-carboxylic acid**, 2-*p*-aminophenyl-, 1725.
- Benzoxazolone**, 7-chloro-6-methyl-, 2208.
- Benzoyl bromide**, 3:5-dinitro-, 2011.
 chloride, *p*-carbethoxyamino-, 316.
 velocity of hydrolysis of, 1729.
 halides, heats of hydrolysis of, 656.
 nitrate, nitration by, 2467.
- Benzoylium ions**, 2997.
- 1:2-Benzphenanthridine**, 9-anilino-3:4-dihydro-7:8:2':3'-tetramethoxy-, 2279.
 9-chloro-3:4-dihydro-7:8:2':3'-tetramethoxy-, 2279.
 9-cyano-9:10-dihydro-7:8:2':3'-tetramethoxy-10-methyl-, 2280.
 3:4-dihydro-7:8:2':3'-tetramethoxy-, 2279.
 9:10-dihydro-7:8:2':3'-tetramethoxy-10-methyl-, 2280.
 6:7:2':3'-tetramethoxy-, and its derivatives, 2281.
 7:8:2':3'-tetramethoxy-, and its salts, 2279.
- 1:2-Benzphenanthridone**, 3:4-dihydro-7:8:2':3'-tetramethoxy-, and its perchlorate, 1379.
- 1:2-Benzphenothiazine**, 7:8-dimethyl-, 1148.
 7-phenyl-, 1148.
- 3:4-Benzphenothiazine**, 7-*sec*- and -*tert*-amyl-, 1148.
 8-chloro-9-methyl-, 1148.
 6:9-, 7:8-, and 8:9-dimethyl-, 1148.
 9-methyl-6-isopropyl-, 1148.
 7-phenyl-, 1148.
- 1:2-Benzpyran**, 3-cyano-, 2725.
- 1:2-Benzpyran-3-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester, 2725.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene**, catalysed hydrogen peroxide oxidation of, 54.
 oxidation products of, 1112.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene**, 5:8-diacetoxy-, 1120.
 di- and tri-chloro-, 1120.
 5-chloro-10-methoxy-, 1120.
 8-hydroxy-, and its acetate, 1119.
 8-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 1119.
 10-methoxy-, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene complex, 1120.
 5:8-dimethoxy-, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene complex, 1119.
 5:10-dimethoxy-, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene complexes, 1120.
- 3:4-Benzpyrenes**, 1:2:5:8:9:10:11:12-octahydro-8-keto-, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 1119.
- 3:4-Benzpyrenequinone**, 5-chloro-, 1120.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene-5:8-quinone**, 1119.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene-(P6:7)-quinone**, and the derived quinoxaline, 54.
- 4:5-Benzpyridazine**, 2:3-dihydro-3-keto-6-phenyl-, 1819.
- 2:3-Benzpyridocoline**, 1:4:6:7:8:9-hexahydro-9-keto-2'-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 1537.
- 2:3-Benzpyrrocoline**, 1-2'-acetamidohethyl-5:8-dimethyl-, and its perchlorate, 3140.
 1-ethyl-5:8-dimethyl-, and its perchlorate, 3140.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-5-keto-1:8-dimethyl-8-(3-methyl-2-indolyl)-, 3140.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:5:8-trimethyl-, 3139.
 dodecahydro-1:5:8-trimethyl-, and its picrate, 3140.
 1:5:8-trimethyl-, and its perchlorate, 3139.
- 2:3-Benzpyrrocolines**, substituted, synthesis of, 3136.
- Benzpyrylium picrate**, 5:7-dimethoxy-2:4-dimethyl-, 2970.
 trifluoromethylpicrate, 6-ethoxy-7-methoxy-2-*p*-tolyl-, 2793.
 7-hydroxy-5-methyl-2-phenyl-, 2793.
 7-hydroxy-5:6-dimethyl-2-phenyl-, 2793.
 7-hydroxy-5-methyl-2-*p*-tolyl-, 2793.
 7-hydroxy-5:6-dimethyl-2-*p*-tolyl-, 2793.
 7-hydroxy-2-phenyl-, 2793.
 7-hydroxy-2-*p*-tolyl-, 2793.
 6-methoxy-2-phenyl-, 2793.
 6-methoxy-2-*p*-tolyl-, 2793.
 6:7-dimethoxy-2-*p*-tolyl-, 2794.
- 5:6-Benzquinoline**, 2-methyl-, 1-oxide, 709.
- Benz-1:2:4-thiadiazine**, 1:1-dioxide, derivatives of, 1760.
- Benz-1:2:4-thiadiazine**, 7-bromo-3:4-dihydro-3-keto-, 1:1-dioxide, 1763.
 3:4-dihydro-5-hydroxy-3-keto-, 1:1-dioxide, and its 5-acetyl derivative, 1763.
 3:4-dihydro-3-keto-, 1:1-dioxide, 1762.
 3:4-dihydro-3-keto-2-methyl-, 1:1-dioxide, 1762.
 3:4-dihydro-3-keto-6-nitro-, 1:1-dioxide, 1763.
 3:4-dihydro-3-keto-7-nitro-, 1:1-dioxide, and its sodium salt, 1762.
- Benz-1:4:2-thiadiazine**, 7-bromo-, 1:1-dioxide, 1763.
 5-hydroxy-, 1:1-dioxide, 1763.
 3-methyl-, 1:1-dioxide, 1763.
 6-nitro-, 1:1-dioxide, 1763.
- Benzthiazole**, 6-acetamido-2-*p*-acetamidophenyl-, 3338.
 6-acetamido-2-*m*-nitrophenyl-, 3339.
 6-amidino-2-*m*- and -*p*-amidinophenyl-, dihydrochlorides, 3339.
 6-amidrazono-2-*p*-amidrazonophenyl-, dihydrochloride, 3339.
 6-amino-2-*m*- and -*p*-aminophenyl-, and their derivatives, 3339, 3340.
 6-amino-2-butoxy-*z*-chloro-, dihydrochloride, 458.
 6-amino-2-guanidino-, and its dihydrochloride, 3340.
 6-amino-2-*m*-nitrophenyl-, 3339.
 6-bromo-2-*p*-bromophenyl-, 3338.
 2-butoxy-6-nitro-, 458.
 6-cyano-2-*m*- and -*p*-cyanophenyl-, 3339.
 6-cyano-2-*p*-cyanostyryl-, 3340.
 6-cyano-2-methyl-, 3340.

- Benztiazoles**, antibacterial and trypanocidal action of, 3336.
- Benzyl alcohol**, *o*-2-hydroxyethyl-, and its derivatives, 1038.
5-methoxy-2,4-dimethyl-, and its chloride, 1793.
- Benzyl bromide**, *o*-2-bromoethyl-, synthesis of, 1037.
chloride, 5-acetyl-2-methoxy-, 2145.
halogen addition to, 812.
cyanide, *m*-methoxy-, 1470.
2:6-dimethoxy-, 3551.
2:6-dimethoxy-4-methyl-, 3550.
hydrogen aminophosphonate, 2033.
hydroperoxide, $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethyl-, reactions of, 2169.
2-hydroxycyclohexyl hydrogen phosphate, 2033.
- Benzylamine**, reaction of, with 3-aryylflavones, 2759.
thiosulphate, 210.
- Benzylamines**, reaction of, with isatin, 1422.
- Benzylidene diacetate**, dipole moment of, 3375.
nitration of, 207, 3348.
p-nitro-, dipole moment of, 3375.
- Benzylthiuronium bromide**, *p*-bromo-, hydrolysis products of, 1207.
- Berberine bases**, isomerisation of, in presence of alkalis, 823.
- ω -Betaines**, unsaturated, derivatives of, 1439.
- Bismuth**:—
Hexafluorobismuthates, preparation of, 1046.
- Bonds**, conjugated, reactivities of, 3249.
double, aromatic, relative reactivity of, 1726, 1809.
- diBorane**, reaction of, with alkene oxides and vinyl compounds, 2755.
- Borine**, amino-derivatives of, 3481.
*bis*dimethylamino-, 3483.
*tris*dimethylamino-, 3483.
dimethylaminodimethyl-, 3483.
methoxydimethyl-, 3483.
- Boron trifluoride**, conductivity of, in relation to complex formation, 2200.
co-ordination compounds of, electrochemistry of, 3030.
Tetrafluoroborates, 1051.
- Boron organic compounds**, esters, 3125.
- Boronic acid**, dimethyl-, methyl ester. See Borine, methoxy-dimethyl-.
- Brassic acid**, synthesis of, 177.
- Brazilone**, α -anhydro-*O*-trimethyl-, synthesis of, 2381.
 β -anhydrotrimethyl-, 1353.
- Brønsted Memorial Lecture**, 409.
- Bromal**, heat of hydrolysis of, and bond dissociation energies, 1928.
- Bromination**, with hypobromous acid, 564, 573.
- Bromine**, action of, on silver salts of organic acids, 100.
cations in aromatic substitution, 564, 573.
- Bromine trifluoride**, reaction of, with oxides and oxy-acid salts, 164.
solvolysis by, 2907.
use of, in preparation of complex fluoro-salts, 1046, 1050, 1053.
- Hypobromous acid**, bromination with, 564, 573.
- Brucine**, 1585.
purification of, 2908.
- Buta-1:3-diene**, 1-cyano-, reactions of, 1386.
- Buta-1:3-diene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-methoxy-4-phenyl-, 3632.
- Buta-1:3-diene-1:3-dicarboxylic anhydride**, 4-(2-furyl)-2-methyl-, 1314.
- Buta-1:3-diene-trans-1:3-dicarboxylic acid**, 4-(2-furyl)-2-methyl-, 1314.
- Butaldehyde**, 2:3:4-trimethoxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2937.
- Butane**, 1:2-bisacetylthio-3:4-dimethoxy-, 2937.
4-benzylmethylamino-1:1-dicyano-1-phenyl-, 1476.
1:2-dibromo-3:4-dimethoxy-, 2937.
4-chloro-1:1-dicyano-1-phenyl-, 1476.
1-cyano-(\pm)-3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its benzene-sulphonate, 2175.
1-cyano-(+)-3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its (+)-toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2175.
(-)- and *meso*-1:4-di-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-2:3-di(hydroxymethyl)-, 72.
1:2:3:4-diepoxy-2-methyl-, 3133.
1:2:3:4-diepoxy-2:3-dimethyl-, 3133.
1:2:3:4-diepoxy-1:4-diphenyl-, 3133.
2-(2-formyl-3:5-dihydroxy-4-methylphenyl)-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2975.
- Butane**, (-)-2:3-di(hydroxymethyl)-1:4-di-(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-, 72.
2-(3:5-dihydroxy-4-methylphenyl)-, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 2975.
1:1-diphenyl-3-piperidino-, 2163.
- n*-Butane-1(or 3)-carboxylic acid**, 3(or 1)-(2-thiazolylcarbonyl)-, 2845.
- Butane-2:3-dione**, 1:4-dicyclohexyl-, 2744.
- Butane-1:2-dithiol**, 3:4-dimethoxy-, 2937.
- Butan-1-ol**, 3-amino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
3-benzylmethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
3-butylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
3-diethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
3-dimethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
3-di-*n*-propylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
3-ethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
3-keto-1-9'-phenanthryl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 799.
4-morpholino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its methiodide, 338.
3-morpholino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
3-piperidino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
3-pyrrolidino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its derivatives, 888.
- Butan-2-ol**, 3-(4:6-dibenzoyloxy-*o*-tolyl)-, 2973.
- Butanolide**, γ -carbomethoxymethylene-, 2226, 2233.
- Butanolide**, γ -carboxymethylene-, and its anhydride, 2223, 2226.
- Butanolido- $\beta\gamma$ - β' -butanolide**. See 2:6-diOxabicyclo[3:3:0]-octane, 3:7-diketo-.
- Butan-2-one**, 4-diethylamino-3-diethylaminomethyl-, 1058.
3-diethylaminomethyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1058.
3-dimethylaminomethyl-, and its hydrogen oxalate, 1058.
3-(α -ethoxypropionamido)-, 911.
4-cyclopentyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3640.
- Butan-3-one**, 1-allylmethylamino-2-phenyl-, and its salts, 1477.
1:4-dicyclohexyl-4-hydroxy-, 2744.
- But-1-ene**, 3-amino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3-benzylmethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3-butylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3-diethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3-dimethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3-di-*n*-propylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3-ethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3:4-dimethoxy-, 2937.
- But-1-ene**, 3:3-dimethyl-, polymer of, 3666.
3-morpholino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3-piperidino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3-pyrrolidino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
- But-2-ene**, polymerisation of, 3667.
- isoButane**, polymerisation of, low-temperature, 543.
- But-1-ene-2-carboxylic acid**, 4-acetoxy-, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 235.
4-hydroxy-, lactone, 235.
4-hydroxy-4-methyl-, lactone, 235.
4-(2-tetrahydropyranyloxy)-, and its ethyl ester, 235.
- But-2-ene-2-carboxylic acid**, 2-methyl-, and its amide, 1555.
- But-3-ene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-keto-4-phenyl-. See Acetic acid, cinnamoyl-.
- But-2-en-1-ol**, 4-morpholino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its methiodide, 338.
- But-3-en-2-ol**, 4-cyclohex-1'-enyl-, 2019.
- Δ^{α} -**Butenolide**, γ -carbomethyl-, and its methyl ester, 2233.
- But-3-en-2-one**, 3-diethylaminomethyl-, and its derivatives, 1058.
- But-4-en-2-one**, 4-(2-carbomethoxy-3:6-dihydrophenyl)-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1775.
- n*-Butyl acetate**, 4-anilino-, 980.
cyanide, 3:3-diethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 2164.
4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-, 1477.
3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, 1480.
1:1-diphenyl-3-piperidino-, and its derivatives, 2161.
1:1-diphenyl-4-piperidino-, 2163.
- n*-Butylamine**, trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- n*-Butylamine**, *NN*-di-(4-amino-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-pyrimidyl)-4-diethylamino-1-methyl-, 1605.
4-dimethylamino-3-methyl-2:2-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 2166.
3-methyl-2:2-diphenyl-, phenylureido-derivative, 2163.

- But-2-yn-1-al**, and its 2,4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3365.
But-1-yne, 4-chloro-, 3654.
 4,2'-hydroxyethoxy-, 2728.
 4-iodo-, 3654.
 4-(2-tetrahydropyraniloxy)-, 235.
But-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid, 4-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 3641.
 4-hydroxy-4-cyclopent-1'-enyl-, and its esters, 3640, 3641.
 4-hydroxy-4-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 3631.
But-2-yne-1,4-diol ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 3653.
But-2-yn-1-ol, 4-morpholino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 337.
But-3-yn-1-ol toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 3653.
But-3-yn-1-ol, 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 3641.
 1-cyclopent-1'-enyl-, 3639.
But-3-yn-2-ol, 2-methyl-, 1208.
Butyramide, *N*-benzylheptafluoro-, 2792.
 γ -diethylamino-*aa*-diphenyl-, 2164.
*iso*Butyramide, α -hydroxy- β -phenyl-, 35.
Butyramidine, 5-diethylamino-*N*:2-diphenyl-, 2176.
 5-dimethylamino-*N*:2-diphenyl-, 2176.
Butyric acid, α -acetamido- α -*g*-dicyano-, ethyl ester, 3243.
 2-amino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 2-benzylmethylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 α -bromoacetamido- β -keto-, ethyl ester, 910.
 α -(α -bromopropionamido)- β -keto-, ethyl ester, 910.
 2-*n*-butylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 α -(2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)- γ -(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, and its anhydride, 1379.
 2-di-*n*-butylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 2-diethylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 γ -3:4-dimethoxybenzoyl-, methyl ester, 1633.
 2-dimethylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 2-di-*n*-propylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 γ -duryl-, and its amide, 333.
 γ -duryl- γ -keto-, and its *p*-nitrobenzyl ester, 333.
 α -ethyl- γ -(4-methoxy-2:3-dimethylphenyl)-, 1791.
 α -ethyl- γ -(4-methoxy-2:5-dimethylphenyl)-, 1793.
 β -ethyl- γ -(4-methoxy-2:5-dimethylphenyl)-, 1794.
 2-ethylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 heptafluoro-, synthesis of, and its salts and derivatives, 2789.
 α -*N*-(2-formylvinyl-2-hydroxy)amino-, 2058.
 β -hydroxy- β -phenyl-, optical resolution of, and its morphine salts, 3694.
 γ -keto- γ -*m*-methoxyphenyl-, preparation of, 329.
 γ -keto- γ -prehnityl-, 333.
 γ -(2-methoxy-4:5-dimethylphenyl)-, 1788.
 γ -(4-methoxy-2:3-dimethylphenyl)-, ethyl ester, 1790.
 γ -(5-methoxy-2:4-dimethylphenyl)-, ethyl ester, 1791.
 $\beta\beta$ -dimethyl-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 104.
 2-methylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 2-morpholino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 γ -1-naphthyl-5-isopropyl-, 993.
 γ -pentamethylphenyl-, and its amide, 335.
 2-piperidino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 2-pyrrolidino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
*iso*Butyric acid, calcium salt, viscosity of, 1359.
*iso*Butyric acid, α -*N*-carbomethoxyamino-, 3011.
 α -dimethylamino-, 1345.
 α -hydroxy- β -phenyl-, ethyl ester, 35.
Butyric acids, α -amino- β -hydroxy-, stereoisomeric, interconversion of, 62.
Butyric anhydride, tetradecafluoro-, 2791.
*iso*Butyric anhydride, α -*N*-carboxyamino-, 3011.
n-Butyrylhydroxamic acid, α -(2-bromocrotonylideneamino)-, 3411.
Butyryl chloride, heptafluoro-, 2792.
- C.**
- Cesium hydrogen peroxide perhydrate**, 1943.
 percarbonate, 1943.
Caffeine, preparation of, 1886.
Caffeine, 8-benzyl-, 1888.
 8-phenyl-, 1887.
Calcium hexafluoroniobate, 1049.
 iodate, solubility of, 1981.
 silicates, hydrated, 3682.
- Calcium organic compounds**, salts, with α -amino-acids and dipeptides, 301.
Camphane, (-)-2-chloro-2-nitroso-, rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of, 3440.
Camphane-10-sulphonic acid, (+)-2-chloro-2-nitroso-, pyridine salt, rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of, 3440.
Camphano(2':3'- or 3':2'-6:7)pteridine, 2:4-diamino-, 2745.
Canarium schweinfurthii, triterpene diol from, 3472.
Carbamic acid, salts, conversion of, into dithiocarbamates, 2134.
Carbamic acid, *N*-acetyl-*N*-ethyl-, ethyl ester, 2863.
N-acetyl-*N*-methyl-, methyl ester, 2863.
 carbamylmethyl-, carbamylmethylammonium salt, 2135.
 1- α -naphthylthiol-, 2-chloropropyl ester, 321.
 1-phenyl-, 2-chloropropyl ester, 321.
 2-pyridyl-, methyl ester, 2864.
 2-3'-pyridylvinyl-, methyl ester, 1682.
Carbazole, 4-acetamido-, 2905.
 3-amino-2- and -4-nitro-, 2904.
 9-benzoyl-1:2:3:4:10:11-hexahydro-1-hydroxy-, 2129.
 8-bromo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-5:6-dimethyl-, 2857.
 8-bromo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5:6-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 2857.
 1-bromo-3:4-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 2857.
 chloro-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-derivatives, and their derivatives, 2872.
 3-diacetylamino-4-nitro-, 2905.
 6-ethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-, 1330.
 1-ethyl-, and its picrate, 624.
 1-cyclohexyltetrahydro-, and its picrate, 623.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, peroxides of, 2118, 3283.
 structure of derivatives of, 2127.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-hydroxy-, 2126.
 hexahydrohydroxy-, 2126.
 1:2:3:4:10:11-hexahydro-1-hydroxy-, 2129.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-, and its derivatives, 1330.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-6-methoxy-, 1330.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-6-methyl-, 1330.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-5:8-, -6:7-, -6:8-, and -7:8-dimethyl-, 2856.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-8-methyl-, 2856.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5:8-, 6:7-, and -6:8-dimethyl-, and their derivatives, 2856, 2872.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-7:8-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 2856.
 tetrahydro-1-phenyl-, and its picrate, 623.
 tetrahydro-1-isopropyl-, and its picrate, 623.
 1:2-, 1:3-, 1:4-, 2:3-, and 3:4-dimethyl-, and their picrates, 2856, 2873.
 1-phenyl-, and its picrate, 624.
 1-isopropyl-, and its picrate, 624.
Carbasoles, tetrahydro-, preparation of, from 2-chlorocyclohexanone, 2870.
Carbazole-8-carboxylic acid, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, methyl ester, picrate, 2873.
Carbazolene, 11-cyclohexyltetrahydro-, and its picrate, 623.
 tetrahydro-11-phenyl-, and its picrate, 623.
 tetrahydro-11-isopropyl-, and its picrate, 623.
Carbasolenine, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-11-hydroxy-, azo-dye from, and its oxime, 3285.
Carbazolyl hydroperoxide, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, 2118.
Carbohydrates, detection of non-reducing derivatives of, on paper chromatograms, 3162.
 determination of, in pentose nucleic acids, 1636.
Carbinol, diallyl-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 3134.
 isobutylpropenyl-. See Hepta-2:5-dien-4-ol, 2-methyl-, 2010.
 isobutenylpropyl-. See Hept-2-en-4-ol, 2-methyl-.
 isobutenylvinyl-. See Hexa-1:4-dien-3-ol, 5-methyl-.
 tert.-butyl-, dichlorophosphinite, 2091.
 chlorosulphinate, 2090.
 di-tert.-butyl-, bromo- and chloro-phosphonates, 2092.
 hydrogen phosphite, 2091.
 sulphite, 2090.
 tri-tert.-butyl-, phosphate, 2091.
 isobutylpropyl-. See Heptan-4-ol, 2-methyl-.
 dimethylpentadienyl-. See Hepta-3:5-dien-2-ol, 2-methyl-.
 4-diphenylphenyl-, and its derivatives, 3310.
 ethynylidimethyl-, reaction of, with nickel carbonyl, 3455.
 ethynylphenyl-, preparation of, 239.
 cyclohexenylphenyl-, 2018.

- Carbinol**, *cyclohexenyldiphenyl*-, 2018.
cyclohexenylpropenyl-, 2019.
cyclohexenylvinyl-, 2018.
cyclohexylphenyl-, rotatory dispersion of, and of its derivatives, 1857.
dimethyl- α -methylstyryl-, 2006.
dimethylphenyl-, *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2006.
 (—)-2-thienylmethyl-, rotatory dispersion of, and its hydrogen phthalate, 1866.
- Carbinols**, fission of alkyl-oxygen bond in, 3309.
- Carbinols**, aminoalkyl tertiary, 885, 1039.
triaryl-, ionisation of, as indicators in sulphuric acid-water mixtures, 3322.
ethynyl-, preparation of, from aldehyde and ketone bisulphite compounds, 1208.
- β -Carboline**, 2-chloromethyl-4:5-dihydro-, hydrochloride, 1541.
 2-cyanomethyl-4:5-dihydro-, 1541.
 2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-2-*m*-methoxybenzyl-, 1538.
- Carbon**, formation of, in flames, 2038.
- Carbon tetrachloride**, stable contracting jet of, 3090.
- Percarbonates**, alkali, 1934.
- Carbon-iodine bond**, absorption spectra of compounds containing, 1181.
- Carbonyl chloride**, dipole moment of, in benzene, 3370.
- Carbonyl compounds**, synthesis of, 332, 325, 329.
- Carbonyl compounds**, hydroxy-, 3375.
- Carbostyryl**, 3-2'-pyridyl-, 1682.
- "**Carboxy J-acid**." See 2-Naphthoic acid, 7-amino-4-hydroxy-.
- Carcinogens**, nitrogenous, chemistry of, 1146, 2096.
 spectra of, infra-red, 214, 218.
- Carrageen**, polysaccharides of, 1994.
- Carrageenin**, structure of, 1994.
- Caryophyllenes**, 3523.
- Castanogenin**, and its derivatives, 2870.
Castanospermum australe, constituents of wood of, 2868.
- Catechol**, 1-naphthylurethane, 1972.
- Catalysis**, heterogeneous, 242, 265.
- Catalytic acylation**, 1203, 2034.
 hydrogenation by binary alloys, 265.
 stereochemistry of, 1428, 1425, 1428.
- Centenary Lecture**, 420.
- Cerium**:—
 Ceric sulphate, oxidation of organic compounds by, 3276, 3425.
- Chalkone**, reduction of, 3367.
- Chalkone**, 4:4'-diamino-, 661.
- Chelation**, co-ordination, and covalency, 617.
- Chelidonine-sanguinarine alkaloids**, 1375, 2277.
- Chemical Society**, mid-century review, 1641.
- Chemotherapeutics**, quinoline series, 1678.
- Chloral**, heat of hydrolysis of, and bond dissociation energies, 1928.
- Chloral-quinaldine**. See Quinoline, 2-(3:3:3-trichloro-2-hydroxypropyl)-.
- Chloramphenicol**, halogen-containing analogues of, 2766.
- Chloranil**, reaction of, with cyclopentadiene, kinetics of, 2205.
- Chlorine trifluoride**, halogenation in liquid phase with, 3608.
 liquid density of, 191.
 oxide, relation of, to dichlorine hexoxide, 1356.
- Hydrochloric acid**, isomerisation with aluminium chloride and, 994.
- Perchloric acid**, acidity of, 2537.
 solutions of, in acetic anhydride, 1203.
- Perchlorate ions**, basicity of, 2537.
 spectrum of, 2606.
- Hypochlorous acid**, reaction of, with allyl alcohol, 1282, 1286.
- Chlorohydrins**, kinetics of formation of, 1282, 1286.
- Chloromycetin**. See Chloramphenicol.
- Chlorophorin**, constitution of, 3547.
- Cholest-1:4-diene-3:6-dione**, 2-bromo-, 2197.
- Cholest-1:4-dien-3-one**, 6-acetoxy-2-bromo-, 2197.
 2-bromo-6 β -hydroxy-, 2197.
- Cholest-4:6-dien-3-one**, 2,4-dibromo-, 2197.
- Cholestane-3:6-dione**, 2-bromo-, and 2:2-dibromo-, 2198.
 2-bromo-5 α -hydroxy-, 2197.
- Cholestane-3 β :5 α :6 β -triol**, bromination of oxidation products of, 2194.
- Cholest-1-ene-3:6-dione**, 2198.
- Cholest-1-ene-3:6-dione**, 2-bromo-, 2198.
- Choles-4-en-3-one**, conversion of, into cholesterol, 2325.
- Cholest-4-en-3-one**, 6 β -acetoxy-2:2-dibromo-, and its quinoxaline derivative, 2197.
- Cholest-5-en-3-one**, reduction of, with lithium aluminium hydride, 687.
- Cholest-5-en-4-one**, 24-keto-, and its bis-2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 2883.
- Cholesterol**, action of X-rays on, 2709.
 and its esters, action of hydroxyl radicals on, 3470.
 conversion of cholest-4-en-3-one into, 2325.
- Cholesterol**, 2:4-keto-, and its derivatives, 2883.
- Chroman derivatives**, 2724.
- Chroman**, 4-acetoxy-3-cyano-, 2725.
- Chroman-4-ol**, 3-cyano-, 2725.
- Chroman-4-one** phenylmethylhydrazone, 2277.
- Chroman-4-one**, 3:3-di-(2-*o*-acetoxybenzoyl-ethyl)-, 2276.
 3:3-di-(2-benzoyl-ethyl)-, 2276.
 3:3-di-(2-carbophenoxyethyl)-, 2276.
 3:3-di-(2-carboxyethyl)-, 2276.
 3:3-di-(2-cyanoethyl)-, 2276.
 3:3-di-(2-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-ethyl)-, and its derivatives, 2275.
 7-methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2275.
 3:3-di-(2-*o*-methoxybenzyl-ethyl)-, 2276.
- Chroman-4-ones**, action of sodium ethoxide on, 2272.
- Chromanone(3':2'-3:4)coumarin**, 3:4-dihydro-7'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1123.
 3:4-dihydro-7'-hydroxy-7-methoxy-, 1124.
- Chromatography**, inorganic, on cellulose, 516.
 partition, of sugars, 1702.
 paper, detection of glycosides and non-reducing carbohydrate derivatives in, 3162.
- isoChromen**, 1:3-diphenyl-, photo-addition product of, with phenanthraquinone, 378.
- Chromeno(3':4'-5:6)pyranol**, 6':7'-dimethoxy-2-methyl-, 2970.
 6':7'-dimethoxy-2:4-dimethyl-, synthesis of, 2965.
- Chromic acid**. See under Chromium.
- Chromium**:—
 Chromic acid, decomposition of, in sulphuric acid, 368.
 Perchromates, formation and constitution of, 2795.
Chromobacterium iodinum, pigment of, 1481.
- Chromone**, 2-acetyl-6:7-dimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1036.
 5:7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-, 2969.
 7:8-dimethoxy-2-methyl-, preparation of, 3345.
 3-methyl-, preparation of, 3345.
- Chromone-2-carboxylic acid**, 3-acetyl-6:7-dimethoxy-, and its ethyl ester, 908.
 6:7-dimethoxy-, and its ethyl ester, 907.
- Chromone-3-carboxylic acid**, 6:7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-, 908.
- Chromone-3-glyoxylic acid**, 6:7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-, ethyl ester and semicarbazone, 907.
- Chromono(3':2'-3:4)coumarin**, 7'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1123.
 7:7'-dihydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether, 1124.
- (\pm)-**trans-Chrysanthemic acid**, (\pm)-*cis*-cineronyl ester, 1160.
- Chrysanthemic acids**, *cis*- and *trans*-, cineronyl and rethronyl esters of, 3561, 3562.
- (\pm)-**Chrysanthemic acids**, *cis*- and *trans*-, (\pm)-*n*-amyl-rethronyl and *n*-butylrethronyl esters, 976, 977.
- (\pm)-**trans-Chrysanthemoyl chloride**, 1160.
- Chryseno-oxazole**, 2-methyl-, 75.
- Chrysoaphin-f β** , 482.
- Chrysoaphin-sl**, 488.
- Chrysoaphin-sm**, 3308.
- epiCinchonamine**, 1485.
- Cinchoninic acid**, polarographic reduction of, 783.
- Cinchoninic acid**, 6-bromo-2-*p*-bromophenyl-, 3343.
- Cinerin-I**, analogues and isomers of, 3552.
 synthesis of, 1152.
- Cinerin-I**, dihydro-, synthesis of, 971.
- Cinerylone**, analogues and isomers of, 3552.
 synthesis of, 1152.
- (\pm)-**cis-Cinerylone**, and its derivatives, 1159.
- Cinerylone**, analogues and isomers of, 3552.
 synthesis of, 1152.
- Cinerylone**, *mono*- and *di*-acetoxydihydro-, and bromodihydro-, 975.
cis- and *trans*-Cinerylones, and their derivatives, 1158.

- Cinnamic acid**, nitration of, and of its ethyl ester, 206.
Cinnamic acid, α -acetamido-*m*-acetoxy-, azlactone, 1536.
 α -acetamido-*m*-methoxy-, azlactone, 1536.
 β -(2-acetoxy-3-methoxyphenyl)- α -benzamido-, azlactone, 1799.
m-amino-*a-p*-aminophenyl-, and its diacetyl derivative, 1915.
 α -benzamido- β -(2-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-, 1799.
m-benzyloxy- α -phenyl-, 1916.
 α -bromomethyl-, ethyl ester, 2907.
o-cyano-, methyl ester, 2978.
m-hydroxy- α -*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, and its hydrate and di-benzoate, 1915.
m-hydroxy- α -phenyl-, 1916.
m-methoxy- α -phenyl-, 1915.
 α -methyl-, ethyl ester, benzylsuccinic acid from, 2906.
m-nitro- α -*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1914.
 α -phenyl-*m*-isopropoxy-, 1915.
- Cinnoline**, 4:6-diacetamido-, and its hydrochloride, 1110.
4-acetoxy-6-chloro-, 1110.
4-amino-3-chloro-, 395.
6-chloro-, 394.
3:4-dichloro-, 389.
3:4:6-trichloro-, 389.
3-chloro-4-phenoxy-, 389.
3-chloro-4-phenylhydrazino-, 394.
4-hydroxy-8-iodo-, 402.
4-methoxy-3-methyl-6-nitro-, 1111.
4-phenylhydrazino-, 394.
- Cinnolines**, 384, 392.
Cinnolines, 4-substituted, 1104.
- 4-Cinnolone**, 1:3-dimethyl-6-nitro-, and the methyl nitronate, 1110.
1:8-dimethyl-5(or 7)-nitro-, 1111.
 α -*cyclo*Citral, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3366.
 β -*cyclo*Citral, synthesis of analogues of, 2957.
 β -*cyclo*Citral, 4-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2961.
- Citrinin**, 2971.
- Citromycin**, *O*-dimethyl-, salts of, 2968.
structure of, 1031.
- Citromycinol**, *O*-ethyl-*O*-dimethyl-, 1034.
O-dimethyl-, degradation of, and its derivatives, 1031, 1034.
O-trimethyl-, 1034.
- Coal tar bases**, 1392.
- Cobalt trifluoride**, fluorination of, 3617.
- Cobalt organic compounds with di(tertiary arsines)**, 2071.
- Codehydrogenases**, 303.
- Colchicine**, and its derivatives, 139, 537.
- Colchicine anhydride**, *N*-benzoyl-, 541.
- Colour**, constitution and, 2329.
- Colour tests**, 3344.
- Compounds**, co-ordination, 2061, 2071.
molecular. See under Molecular.
- Constitution**, antimalarial activity and, 1515.
colour and, 2329.
insecticidal activity and, 2718.
optical rotation and, 1857, 1861, 1866, 1871.
- Co-ordinate link**, nature of, 2301.
- Co-ordination**, chelation, and covalency, 617.
- Co-ordination chemistry**, 843, 848, 851, 857.
- Copper**, ions, equilibrium of, with cupric and cuprous ions, 3563.
reaction of, with aryldiazonium sulphates, 405.
- Cupric salts**, complexes of, with long-chain amines, 122.
- Cuprous halides**, complexes of, with amines, oxidation of, to cupric halide complexes, 132.
with long-chain aliphatic amines, 127.
- Copper electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Corchorin**, constitution and identity of, with strophanthidin, 2198.
- Corchorus olitorius**, seeds, constituents of, 2198.
- Cordrastine I and II**, and their derivatives, 1780.
- Cotarnine bases**, isomerisation of, in presence of alkalis, 823.
- Coumaran**, 4:6-diacetoxy-, 3198.
6:7-diacetoxy-, 3204.
5-acetyl-7-benzyloxy-6-hydroxy-, 3205.
5-acetyl-7-ethoxy-6-hydroxy-, 3205.
5-acetyl-6-hydroxy-, 3211.
5- and 7-acetyl-4:6-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, 3199, 3200.
- Coumaran**, 5-acetyl-6:7-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, 3204.
5:7-diacetyl-4:6-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, 3198.
5-acetyl-4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3200.
5-acetyl-6-hydroxy-7-methoxy-, 3205.
5-acetyl-6:7-dimethoxy-, 3205.
6-benzyloxy-, 3210.
7-benzyloxy-6-hydroxy-5- β -ketobutyryl-, 3205.
5-(β -carbethoxy- β -ketopropionyl)-6-hydroxy-, 3213.
5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-, 3212.
5-formylacetyl-6-hydroxy-, 3212.
4:6-dihydroxy-, 3199.
6-hydroxy-5- β -ketobutyryl-, 3212.
4-hydroxy-5-ketobutyryl-6-methoxy-, 3201.
6-hydroxy-5- β -ketobutyryl-4-methoxy-, 3201.
6-hydroxy-5- β -ketohexanoyl-, 3212.
6-hydroxy-5- β -ketovaleryl-, 3212.
5- β -ketobutyryl-6:7-dimethoxy-, 3205.
- Coumaran-1:2-dione**, 5:6-dihydroxy-, 3382.
- Coumaran-3-one**, 6-acetoxy-, 3210.
6:7-diacetoxy-, 3204.
5-ethyl-6-hydroxy-, 3211.
- Coumaran-2-one-4-carboxylic acid**, 6-hydroxy-, 3380.
- Coumarilic acid**, 3-benzyl-6-methoxy-, 1354.
3-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6-methoxy-, 1355.
- Coumarin**, polarographic reduction of, and its derivatives, 1575.
- Coumarin**, 6-acetoacetyl-, 902.
6-acetoacetyl-3:4-dihydro-, 902.
3-acetoacetyl-4-hydroxy-6:7-dimethoxy-, 908.
4-acetoxy-7-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 906.
3-acetyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 898.
3-acetyl-3:4-dihydro-, and its derivatives, 899.
3-acetyl-3:4-dihydro-6-methoxy-, 900.
3-acetyl-3:4-dihydro-7-methoxy-, 901.
3-acetyl-3:4-dihydro-6:7-dimethoxy-, 902.
3-acetyl-3:4-dihydro-6-methyl-, and its derivatives, 899.
3-acetyl-3:4-dihydro-7-methyl-, 901.
3-acetyl-4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 903, 906.
3-acetyl-7-hydroxy-, 901.
3-acetyl-4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 906.
3-acetyl-4-hydroxy-6:7-dimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 907.
3-acetyl-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-, and its derivatives, 906.
3-acetyl-6-methoxy-, 900.
3-acetyl-7-methoxy-, 901.
3-acetyl-6-methyl-, 900.
3-acetyl-7-methyl-, 901.
3-benzoyl-2':4'-dihydroxy-, 1123.
3-benzoyl-4-hydroxy-6:7-dimethoxy-, 2971.
4-benzoyl-2':4'-dihydroxy-7-methoxy-, and its diacetate, 1123.
4-benzoyl-2':4'-dihydroxy-3:7-dimethoxy-, and its diacetate, 1124.
3-benzoyl-6:7-dimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2970.
3-ethyl-7-methoxy-, 901.
3-ethyl-6:7-dimethoxy-, 902.
3-ethyl-7-methyl-, 901.
3-formyl-4-hydroxy-6:7-dimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 1035.
3-hydroxy-6-methoxy-, 900.
4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 907.
7-methoxy-, 4-acetylhydrazone of, and its derivatives, 173.
4-acetylhydrazones of, 173.
3-phenyl-, photopolymerisation of, 377.
3-2'-thienyl-, 2134.
- Coumarins**, photopolymerisation of, 374.
- Coumarins**, 3:4-dihydro-, 895.
- isocoumarins**, synthesis of, 3375.
- isocoumarin**, 5-hydroxy-7-methyl-, 3378.
7-methoxy-, 3377.
6:7-dimethoxy-, 3378.
5-methoxy-7-methyl-, 3379.
3-phenyl-, photopolymerisation of, 377.
3-phenyl-, and 3:4-diphenyl-, photo-addition products of, with phenanthraquinone, 377.
- Coumarin-4-acetic acid**, 7-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 173.
7-methoxy-, 173.

- Coumarin-3-carboxyhydrazide**, 7-methoxy-4-methyl-, and its derivatives, 173.
- Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid**, morpholide and *p*-toluidide, 172. phenyl and *p*-tolyl esters, 1123.
- Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid**, 3:4-dihydro-, and its methyl ester, 897.
- 3:4-dihydro-6:7'-dimethoxy-, and its methyl ester, 898.
- 6:7-dimethoxy-, and its methyl ester, 898.
- Coumarin-4-carboxylic acid**, 3:7-dimethoxy-, and its anilide, 1124.
- isoCoumarin-2-carboxylic acid**, 5:7-dimethoxy-, methyl ester, 3380.
- isoCoumarin-4-carboxylic acid**, 5-hydroxy-7-methyl-, 3378.
- 6-methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 3378.
- 6:7-dimethoxy-, and its esters, 3378.
- 6:8-dimethoxy-, ethyl ester, 3379.
- 5-methoxy-7-methyl-, methyl ester, 3378.
- isoCoumarin-4:7-dicarboxylic acid**, 6:8-dimethoxy-, ethyl ester, 3379.
- Coumarino(4':3'-2:3)benzopyrylium chloride**, 7-hydroxy-6':7'-dimethoxy-, 1036.
- Coumarone**, 3:6-diacetoxy-, 3210.
- 3:6:7-triacetoxy-, 3204.
- 3:6-diacetoxy-2-acetyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3210.
- 3:6-diacetoxy-5-ethyl-, 3212.
- 5-acetyl-6-hydroxy-, 3213.
- 3-(2-carbamylmethyl-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-6-methoxy-, 2388.
- 3-*o*-carbamylmethylphenyl-6-methoxy-, 2387.
- 3-(2-carboxy-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-6-methoxy-, 2388.
- 3-(2-carboxymethyl-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-6-methoxy-, 2388.
- 3-*o*-carboxymethylphenyl-6-methoxy-, 2387.
- 3-*o*-carboxyphenyl-6-methoxy-, 2387.
- 3-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-2-formyl-6-methoxy-, 2383.
- 3-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-6-methoxy-, 2383.
- 2-formyl-6-methoxy-3-*m*-methoxyphenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2386.
- 2-formyl-6-methoxy-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2385.
- 6-hydroxy-5- β -ketobutyryl-, 3213.
- 6-methoxy-3-*m*-methoxyphenyl-, 2386.
- 6-methoxy-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 2385.
- Coumarone-2-acetic acid**, 3-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-6-methoxy-, and its amide, 2384.
- 6-methoxy-3-*m*-methoxyphenyl-, and its amide, 2386, 2387.
- 6-methoxy-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its amide, 2385.
- Coumarone-2-carboxylic acid**, 6-benzyloxy-, methyl ester, 3209.
- 3-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-6-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 2383, 2384.
- 6-hydroxy-, methyl ester, and its acetyl derivative, 3210.
- 6-methoxy-3-*m*-methoxyphenyl-, 2386.
- 6-methoxy-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its ethyl ester, 2385.
- Coumarone-2-pyruvic acid**, 3-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-6-methoxy-, and its oxime, 2384.
- 6-methoxy-3-*m*-methoxyphenyl-, 2386.
- 6-methoxy-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its oxime, 2385.
- Courbonia virgata**, (-)-stachydrine ethyl ester from, 2866.
- Covalency**, chelation, and co-ordination, 617.
- o*- and *p*-Cresols**, reaction of, with ferric chloride, 2249.
- p*-Cresol**, 3-(*p*-nitrobenzylideneamino)-, 1724.
- Crotonaldehyde**, condensation of, with isobutenyl-lithium, 2007.
- Crotonic acid**, β -(2-nitro-*p*-toluidino)-, 2-nitro-*p*-toluidide of, 2210.
- Cryoscopy** in nitric acid, 2552.
- in sulphuric acid, 2473, 2493, 2504, 2516, 2532, 2537, 2542, 2997.
- Crystals**, mixed, gradual transitions in, 2736.
- Curarising agents**, 193.
- Cyanamide**, *N*-benzenesulphonyl-*N*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 3274.
- N*-benzoyl-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 3274.
- N*-*p*-chlorophenyl-*N*-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl-, 3274.
- Cyanamides**, 3269.
- isoCyanic acid**. See under Cyanogen.
- Cyanogen halides**, ionisation of, 180.
- Hydrocyanic acid**, studies on, 1194.
- isoCyanic acid**, 1-naphthyl and phenyl esters, reaction of, with phenols, 1971.
- α -Cyanoprene**. See Buta-1:3-diene, 1-cyano-.
- Cyclic compounds**, many-membered, chemistry of, 420.
- p*-Cymene-2-sulphonic acid**, *N*-substituted amines of, 1019.
- Cysteine**, β -*p*-chlorophenyl-, hydrochloride, 1952.
- 8-dimethylarsino-, 2088.
- β -*p*-methoxyphenyl-, hydrochloride, 1952.
- Cysteines**, substituted, peptides of, 1898.
- L-Cystine**, di(anhydro-*N*-carboxy)-, 3464.
- (-)-*NNN'N'*-tetramethyl-, 1314.
- L-Cystylbisbensylamide**, and its di-DL-alanyl derivative, 3465.
- Cytidine** from yeast ribonucleic acid, 2084.

D,

- Dahlia tubers**, inulin from, 1297.
- Daphnandra alkaloids**, 1606.
- DDT**, analogues, synthesis of, 2718.
- Desaminocolchic acid anhydride**, 542.
- Debenzylation**, 2023, 2030.
- Deca-1:9-diene**, 3135.
- Deca-4:6-dienoic acid**, 5:9-dimethyl-2-oximino-, 931.
- p*-bromophenacyl ester, 3549.
- Deca-4:6-dien-1-yn-3-ol**, 5:9-dimethyl-, 1209.
- Deca-1:9-diyne**, 3135.
- Decamethylene-1:10-bisdimethylsulphonium diiodide**, 195.
- Decamethylene-1-dimethylsulphonium-10-trimethylammonium diiodide**, 196.
- Decamethylene-1:10-diisothiourea dihydrobromide**, 195.
- Decane**, 1:2:9:10-diepoxy-, 3133.
- perfluoro-, 3622.
- 1:10-dimethylthio-, 195.
- Decane-1-carboxylic acid**, 9-keto-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 105.
- n*-Decane-1(or 3)-carboxylic acid**, 3(or 1)-(*p*-sulphamylphenyl-carbamyl)-, 2845.
- Decane-5:5-dicarboxylic acid**, 6-keto-9-methyl-, ethyl ester, 325.
- Decane-5:6-dione**, 4:7-dimethyl-, 2744.
- Decane-1:3:3-tricarboxylic acid**, 2843.
- Decanoic acid**, 2-methoxy-, and its derivatives, 179.
- Decan-1-ol**, 5-methyl-, 2728.
- Decan-6-one**, 4-hydroxy-4:7-dimethyl-, 2744.
- Decarboxylation**, mechanism of, 778.
- n*-Dec-8-ene-2:5-dione**, *cis*-3-hydroxy-, 1159.
- Dec-5-en-3-yn-1-ol**, 5-methyl-, 2728.
- Dec-6-en-4-yn-1-ol**, 6-methyl-, 2728.
- n*-Decylamine**, 10-methylthio-, hydrochloride, 196.
- Dec-3-yne-1:5-diol**, 5-methyl-, 2728.
- Dec-4-yne-1:6-diol**, 6-methyl-, 2728.
- Dehydrocoarastine**, 1780.
- 2:3-diDehydro-2:3-dideoxy-D-glucoside**, α -ethyl-, and its derivatives, 741.
- 2:3-diDehydro-2:3:4-trideoxy-D-hexoside**, α -ethyl-, 4-iodo-derivative, 742.
- 2:3-Dehydro-2:3:4:6-tetradideoxy-D-hexoside**, α -ethyl-, 4:6-di-iodo-derivative, 742.
- bisDehydrodoisynolic acid**, 7-methyl-, ethyl ester, open-chain analogue of, 3397.
- Dehydrohydrastine**, 1779.
- De-N-micranthine**, *OO*-dimethyl-, 1611.
- Density** of aliphatic compounds, 75.
- 2-Deoxy- α -alloside**, methyl-, 4:6-dimethyl-, 2363.
- 3:4:6-trimethyl-, 2363.
- 2-Deoxy- α -altroside**, methyl-2-ethylthio-, 4:6-benzylidene, and its acetate, 2363.
- 4:6-benzylidene 3-methyl-, 2363.
- methyl-2-iodo-, 3-acetyl 4:6-dimethyl-, 2361.
- Deoxybensoin**, 4-ethoxy-2-hydroxy-, 2963.
- 4-ethoxy-2-methoxy-, 2963.
- 4:6:4'-triethoxy-2:3'-dimethoxy-, 2965.
- 4-ethoxy-2-methoxy- α -methyl-, 2963.
- 2-hydroxy-4:3':4'-trimethoxy-, 2964.
- 2:4-dihydroxy-3':4'-dimethoxy-, 2964.
- 2:4:6-trihydroxy-4'-methoxy-, 2964.
- 2:4:6-trihydroxy-3:4'-dimethoxy-, 2965.
- 2:4:4'-trimethoxy-, and its oxime, 2964.
- 2:4:6-trimethoxy-, 2964.
- 2:4:3':4'-tetramethoxy-, and its oxime, 2964.
- 2:4:6:4'-tetramethoxy-, and its derivatives, 2965.
- 2:4-dimethoxy- α -methyl-, 2963.
- 2:4:6-trimethoxy- α -methyl-, 2964.

- Deoxybenzoic-2-carboxylic acid**, α -benzyl-, and its salts and esters, 507.
- 1:6-di-Deoxydulcitol**, 2:3:4:5-tetraacetyl derivative, 3004.
- 1:6-di-Deoxydulcitol**, 1:6-dibromo-, 3005.
dimethylene, 3005.
1:6-diiodo-, 2:3:4:5-tetraacetyl derivative, 3003.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactofuranose**, 3:5:6-trimethyl, 677.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactofuranoside**, $\alpha\beta$ -methyl-, 676.
3:5:6-trimethyl, 677.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactonamide hydrate**, 676.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactonolactone**, 675.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactonolactone**, 3:4:6- and 3:5:6-trimethyl, 677.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactopyranose**, 3:4:6-trimethyl, 677.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactopyranoside**, α -methyl-, 3:4:6-trimethyl and 3:4:6-tritoluene-*p*-sulphonyl, 677.
 α - and β -methyl-, 676.
- 2-Deoxy-D-galactose**, anilide of, 1437.
derivatives of, 675.
properties and reactions of, 671.
- 1:2-di-Deoxy-D-galactose**, and 3:4:6-triacetyl, 674, 675.
- 2:3-di-Deoxy-D-glucopyranoside**, α -ethyl-, 1438.
- 2-Deoxy-D-glucose anilide**, 1436.
- 2-Deoxy-D-glucoside**, ethyl-, and its derivatives, 1438.
- 3-Deoxy- α -glucoside**, methyl-3-iodo-, 2361.
2-acetyl, 2362.
2-acetyl 4:6-benzylidene, 2362.
2-acetyl 4:6-dimethyl, 2362.
4:6-benzylidene, and its 2-toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2360.
4:6-benzylidene 2-methyl, 2361.
4:6-dimethyl, 2361.
methyl-3-methyl-, 2-acetyl 4:6-dimethyl, 2361.
- 2:3-di-Deoxy-D-glucoside**, α -ethyl-, and its 4:6-di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, 1438.
methane- and toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivatives, 738.
- 2:3:6-tri-Deoxy-D-glucoside**, α -ethyl-, 6-iodo-4-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 741.
4- and 6-methanesulphonyl derivatives, 742.
- 1:6-di-Deoxymannitol**, 1:6-diiodo 3:4-isopropylidene, 1574.
3:4-isopropylidene, 1574.
- 2-Deoxypentoses**, Dische reaction for, 1027.
- Deoxypentose nucleic acids**, 2746.
- Deoxyribonuclease**, isolation and properties of, 2746.
- Deoxyribonucleic acid**, action of ionising rays and of radio-mimetic substances on, 3411, 3418, 3421.
sodium salt, degradation of, by deoxyribonuclease, 2746.
- Deoxyribonucleosides**, 1990.
- 5:6-di-Deoxysorbitol**, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, 602.
- 5:6-di-Deoxysorbitol**, 1:3-2:4-diethylidene, 602.
- Deoxy-sugars**, 671, 738, 1027, 1433, 2769.
- 2-Deoxy-D-xylose**, and its anilide, 1028.
- Diacetyl**, reaction of, with ethyl orthoformate, 2247.
- Diallyl disulphide**, structure of, 26.
- Diamidines**, chemotherapeutic, 109.
- Diamines**, aliphatic, amoebicidal activity of, 1842.
prepared by Mannich reaction, structure of, 1056.
- NN-Di-*p*-anisidine**, *NN*-di-2-(diethylthiocarbamatoethyl)-, 1337.
NN-di-2:3-epoxypropyl-, 1337.
- 9:9'-Dianthraquinone**. See Dianthron-9-ylidene.
- Dianthron-9-yl**, molecular compound of anthraquinone and, 2211.
- Dianthron-9-ylidene**, 2213.
- Dianthryls**, symmetrical, 1963.
- Diarsine**, *o*-phenylene-ethylene-, derivatives of, 682.
o-phenylenetrimethylene-, derivatives of, 682.
- 1:3-Diazacyclobuta-2:4-dione**, 1:3-di-1'-naphthyl-, 1972.
- 2:4-Diazafuranthene**, 1170.
derivatives, 1150.
- 2:4-Diazafuranthene**, 3-*p*-acetamidophenyl-, 1169.
3- and 7-amino-, and their derivatives, 1170.
3-*p*-aminophenyl-, and its hydrochloride hydrate, 1169.
3-chloro-, 1170.
3-*p*-chlorophenyl-, and its hemihydrochloride, 1169.
3-(3-diethylaminopropylamino)-, and its picrate, 1170.
3-hydroxy-, 1169.
5-nitro-3-phenyl-, 1169.
3-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1169.
3-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 1168.
- 2:7-Diazacycloheptane**, 1:3'-pyridyl-, and its picrate, 863.
- 1:4-Diazaindene**, 3-acetamido-1-acetyl-2:5-dimethyl-, 2956.
3-amino-2:5-dimethyl-, and its salts, 2956.
- 3-benzeneazo-2:5-dimethyl-**, 2956.
1-benzoyl-3-bromo-2:5-dimethyl-, 2956.
1-benzoyl-2:5-dimethyl-3-nitro-, and its picrate, 2955.
3-benzyl-2:5-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 2957.
3-bromo-2:5-dimethyl-, 2956.
3-formyl-2:5-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 2956.
5-methyl-, preparation of, and its picrate, 2952, 2954.
2:5-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 2955.
2:5-dimethyl-3-nitro-, 2955.
5-methyl-2-phenyl-, and its picrate, 2955.
5-methyl-2-2'-phenylethyl-, and its oxide and picrate, 2957.
5-methyl-2-styryl-, 2956.
- 2:3-Diazobicyclo[4:2:0]oct-1-ene-7-carboxylic acid**, 4-keto-8:8-dimethyl-, 3524.
- Diazo-compounds**, aliphatic, copper-catalysed decomposition of, 2714.
aromatic, decomposition reactions of, 833.
nitrogen isotopes in study of, 2310.
- Diazonium sulphates**, aryl-, action of copper on, 405.
- Dibenzacridines**, substituted angular, 1146.
- 1:2:8:7-Dibenzacridine**, 5-*n*-, 5-*iso*-, and *z*-*tert*-butyl-, 1151.
5-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, 2098.
5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 2098.
3-methyl-, and its picrate, 1151.
- 1:2:8:9-Dibenzacridine**, 5-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, 2098.
5-2'-thienyl-, 2132.
- 3:4:6:7-Dibenzacridine**, 5-*isobutyl*-, 1152.
5-ethyl-, and its picrate, 1152.
5-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, 2098.
5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 2098.
5-*isopropyl*-, 1152.
- 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthracene**, catalysed hydrogen peroxide oxidation of, 54.
- 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthracene**, 9:10-dimethoxy-, and its dipicrate, 873.
- 1:2:7:8-Dibenzcarbazole**, 3-*a*-naphthyl-, and its picrate, 839.
- 1:2:3:4-Dibenzcyclohepta-1:3-diene**, 6-*arsa*-6-iodo-, 1925.
6-*arsa*-6-phenyl-, 1924.
6-*arsonia*-6-*p*-chlorophenacyl-6-phenyl-, bromide, 1925.
6-*arsonia*-6-methyl-6-phenyl-, iodide, and its methanolate, 1925.
- Dibenzcycloheptadienone**, detection of, 143.
- 1:2:3:4-Dibenzphenazine**, 1'-methyl-4''-isopropyl-, 994.
- 1:9:9':1'-Dicarbazolylene**, 2130.
- 1:9:9':1'-Dicarbazolylene**, 1:2:3:4:1':2':3':4'-octahydro-, 2129.
- Diels-Alder reaction**, 691, 2730.
- Diene synthesis**, transition states in, 2205.
- Diethyl selenite**, 2:2'-dichloro-, 3128.
- Diethylamine**, trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- Diethylamine**, benzyl-di-2-chloro-, and its picrate, 2175.
 β -naphthyl-di-(2-phenylthio)-, 818.
- Digeranyl**, 936.
- isoDigeranyl**, 935.
- Dicyclohexyl**, 2:2'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1840.
- Di-indan-2-yl**, di-2-hydroxy-1:3-diketo-, 379.
- Dimethylamine hydrogen oxalates**, 1058.
- bisDimethylaminophosphonous anhydride** containing ³²P, 1769.
- Dimidium bromide**, analogues of, 41.
- 1:1'-Dinaphthyl**, 4-amino-, and its derivatives, 839.
- 2:2'-Dinaphthyl**, 1-bromo-, 2904.
- Dinaphthylenes**, 2904.
- Dinitrogen pentoxide**. See under Nitrogen.
- 2:6-Dioxabicyclo[3:3:0]octane**, 3:7-diketo-, 2235.
- Dioxan**, arsenic trichloride adduct with, 22.
- Diquinolono(1':2'-1:2)(1''':2''':4:5)pyrazinium dihydroxide**, 3:6-dihydroxy-, bisanhydro-salt. See Quinocoll.
- Dipeptides**, calcium salts, dissociation of, in water, 302.
reductive alkylation of, 1349.
- Diphenic acid**, derivatives of, 145.
- Diphenic acids**, perhydro-, configurations of, 1425.
pyrolysis of, 1423.
- Diphenide**, acetoxy-, 146.
- Diphenyl**, infra-red spectra of complexes of, 1316.
- Diphenyl**, 2-acetamido-4'-benzoyloxy-, 313.
2-acetamido-4'-benzyloxy-, 313.
2-acetamido-4'-*n*-butoxy-, 313.
2-acetamido-5-carbetoxy-, 705.

- Diphenyl 4'-acetamido-2-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamido-4-nitro-**, 3512.
 2-acetamido-4'-(ethylcarbonato)-, 313.
 2-acetamido-4'-hydroxy-, 313.
 2-acetamido-4'-methoxy-, 313.
 2-acetamido-4'-isopropoxy-, 313.
 2-amino-, *meso*amino-acridines and -quinolines from, 464.
 2-(*p*-aminobenzamido)-, 707.
 2-amino-4:4'-dibenzamido-, 705.
 2-amino-4'-benzyloxy-, 314.
 2-amino-4'-*n*-butoxy-, 314.
 2-amino-4'-carbethoxyamino-4-nitro-, 3513.
 4'-amino-2-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamido-4-nitro-, 3513.
 2-amino-4'-ethoxy-, 313.
 2-amino-4'-(ethylcarbonato)-, 313.
 2-amino-4'-methoxy-, 313, 314.
 4:4'-*bis*(aminomethyl)-, dihydrochloride, 196.
 2-amino-4'-isopropoxy-, 314.
 2-*o*- and -*m*-anisamido-, 706.
 2-*p*-anisamido-4:4'-biscarbethoxyamino-, 47.
 2-anisamido-4'-methoxy-, 314.
 2:4:4'-*tris*benzamido-, 706.
 2-benzamido-4'-carbethoxyamino-4-nitro-, 3513.
 2-benzamido-5:4'-dichloro-, 838.
 2-benzamido-4'-*p*-chlorophenylsulphamyl-, 705.
 2-benzamido-4'-chlorosulphonyl-, 705.
 2-benzamido-4'-methoxy-, 314.
 2-benzamido-5-nitro-, 706.
 4:4'-dibenzamido-2-nitro-, 705.
 2-benzamido-4'-*p*-nitrophenylsulphamyl-, 705.
 2-benzamido-4'-2''-pyridylsulphamyl-, 705.
 2:2'-*di*(bromomethyl)-, 712.
 2-(*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamido)-, 707.
 2-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamido-4'-hydroxy-4-nitro-, 3513.
 2-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamido-4'-methoxy-, 314.
 2-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzamido-4'-methoxy-4-nitro-, 3513.
 2-*m*-carbethoxyaminobenzamido-5-nitro-, 3515.
 4:4'-biscarbethoxyamino-2-dimethylamino-, 705.
 4:4'-biscarbethoxyamino-2-cyclohexanecarboxyamido-, 44.
 4:4'-biscarbethoxyamino-2-(5-6-dihydropyran-3-carboxyamido)-, 45.
 4:4'-biscarbethoxyamino-2-nicotinamido-, and its methiodide, 45.
 4:4'-biscarbethoxyamino-2-*p*-nitrobenzamido-, 46.
 4'-carbethoxyamino-2-(5-nitro-2-furamido)-, 706.
 4:4'-biscarbethoxyamino-2-(5-nitro-2-furoamido)-, 45.
 4:4'-biscarbethoxyamino-2-phenylacetamido-, 44.
 4'-carbethoxyamino-2-(2-phenyl-4-quinolylamido)-, 706.
 4'-carbethoxyamino-2-picolinamido-, 706.
 4:4'-biscarbethoxyamino-2''-(thiophen-2-carboxyamido)-, 44.
 2-*p*-carbethoxybenzamido-5-nitro-, 3514.
 2-*p*-carbopropoxyaminobenzamido-5-nitro-, 3514.
 2-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-chlorobenzamido-, 706.
 2-*p*-chlorobenzamido-4'-methoxy-, 314.
 3:3'-dichloro-2:2'-dihydroxy-5:5'-dimethyl-, and its dibenzoate, 1691.
 4'-chloromethyl-2-nitro-, 3113.
 2-(2-*o*-chlorophenyl-5:6-benz-4-quinolylamido)-, 706.
 2-(2:5- and 3:4-dimethoxybenzamido)-, 706.
 4:4'-*bis*(dimethylaminomethyl)-, dimethiodide, 196.
 2-(3:5-dinitrobenzamido)4'-methoxy-, 314.
 2-(4-ethoxybenzamido-3-methoxy)-, 706.
 2:2'-furamido-, 706.
p-hydroxy-, infra-red spectra of complexes of, 1316.
 2:2'-dihydroxy-, hydrogenation of, 1836.
 4'-hydroxy-2-nitro-, and its derivatives, 313.
 2:2'-*di*(hydroxymethyl)-, 712.
 4'-methoxy-2-*p*-nitrophenylacetamido-, 314.
 2-*p*-methoxyphenylacetamido-, 314.
 2-(3-methoxy-4-isopropoxybenzamido)-, 706.
 2-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-methylbenzamido-, 706.
 2-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzamido)-, 706.
 2-isonicotinamido-, 705.
 2-isonicotinamido-4'- and -5-nitro-, 706.
 2-nicotinamido-4:4'-*di*nitro-, 3517.
pp'-*di*nitro-, infra-red spectra of complexes of, 1316.
 2-*p*-nitrobenzamido-4'-benzyloxy-, 314.
 2-*p*-nitrobenzamido-4'-butoxy-, 314.
 2-*p*-nitrobenzamido-4'-ethoxy-, 314.
 2-*m*- and -*p*-nitrobenzamido-4'-methoxy-, 314.
- Diphenyl 2-*p*-nitrobenzamido-4'-isopropoxy-**, 314.
 2-(5-nitro-2-furamido)-, 706.
 4:4'-*di*nitro-2-*p*-nitrobenzamido-, 46.
 4'- and 5-nitro-2-(2-phenyl-4-quinolylamido)-, 706.
 4'- and 5-nitro-2-picolinamido-, 706.
 2-phenylacetamido-, 314.
 2-(2-phenyl-4-quinolylamido)-, 706.
 2-picolinamido-, 706.
 2-(*p-n*- and -*iso*-propoxybenzamido)-, 706.
Diphenyls, optically active, 3691.
 2:2'-disubstituted, formation of 9:10-dihydrophenanthrene from, 711.
Diphenyl-6-aldehyde, 2:3:4-*tri*methoxy-, 144.
 2:3:4:3'-*tetra*methoxy-, and its derivatives, 144.
Diphenylamine, molecular polarisation of, in benzene and its mixtures, and in dioxan, 3532.
Diphenylamine, *di*-(4-carbomethoxy-2:6-*di*nitro)-, 1485.
 4:4'-dicarbomethoxy-2:6-*di*nitro-, 1485.
 4:4'-dicarboxy-2:6-*di*nitro-, 1485.
 3:6'-*di*methoxy-2:2'-*di*nitro-, 1484.
Diphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 2-*p*-aminophenyl-, 466.
 5-chloro-2'-phenyl-, 465.
 2'-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 466.
Diphenylamine-2'-carboxylic acid, *N*-benzoyl-2-chloro-, methyl ester, 506.
Diphenyl-4:4'-bisdiazocyanide, labile, isomerisation of, in solution, 185.
Diphenyl-2-carboxylic acid, benzenesulphonhydrazide and hydrazide of, 142.
Diphenyl-2-carboxylic acid, 2'-formyl-, 145.
 2'-hydroxy-5'-methoxy-, lactone, 145.
 2'-(2-hydroxy-2-propyl)-, brucine salt, preparation and molecular rotation of, 2152.
 2':5'-*di*methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 145.
Diphenyl-4-carboxylic acid, 2:6-*di*methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 143.
 2:6:3'-*tri*methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 144.
Diphenyl-4'-carboxylic acid, 2-acetamido-, 3114.
 2-amino-, 3113.
 ethyl ester, 3114.
 2-nitro-, ethyl ester, 3114.
Diphenyl-6-carboxylic acid, 2:3:4-*tri*methoxy-, and its methyl ester and hydrazides, 143, 144.
 2:3:4:3'-*tetra*methoxy-, 144.
Diphenyl-4-diazocyanides, properties of, 3128.
Diphenyl-4-diazocyanides, 4'-bromo-, 3128.
Diphenylene oxide, hydrogenation of, 1836.
Diphenylene oxide, tetrahydro-, preparation of, 1841.
hexahydro-, 1840.
 "Diphenyliodol" acetate, dipole moments of, 3375.
4-Diphenylamine benzenesulphonate, 1827.
Dipole moments of molecules containing iodine of valency higher than one, 3373.
Dipropargyl, preparation of, 121.
Diisopropyl fluorophosphonate, radioactive, 1320.
Dipyridinomanganic acid, tetrachloro-, and its potassium salt, 792.
Dipyridinomanganous chloride, and its dihydrate, 791.
Di-D-ribose anhydride, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, 25.
Di-D-ribose anhydride, tetramethyl-, 25.
Disilthian, *hexaethyl*-, 3084.
hexamethyl-, 3085.
Dissociation constants of inorganic oxy-acids, 2541.
 of sparingly soluble weak electrolytes, 2287.
Disulphuric acid. See Pyrosulphuric acid, under Sulphur.
Diterpenes, 407, 955, 958.
 1:3-Dithia-5-azine, 5-cyclohexyl-5:6-dihydro-, and its hydrochloride, 210.
Dithiasolo(4':5'-1:2)(4'':5''-4:5)benzene, 2':2''-diamino-, sulphate, 3340.
 2':2''-diguanido-, dihydrochloride, 3340.
Dithiols, 579, 585, 591, 598, 2934, 2938, 2943.
2:2'-Ditolyl, 6:6'-*di*bromo-, 3691.
3:2'-Ditolyl, 4-amino-, and its derivatives, 837.
 4-amino-5-nitro-, and its derivatives, 837.
 5-bromo-4-dibenzamido-, and its derivatives, 837.
5:4'-Ditolyl, 2-acetamido-3:2'-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives, 838.
 2-amino-, and its derivatives, 838.
 2-amino-3-bromo-, and its derivatives, 838.

Dithiuronium dibromide, 2328.
Docosanoic acid, 13- and 14-hydroxy-, 180.
 13-hydroxy-14-methoxy-, 180.
 13-keto-14-methoxy-, 179.
n-**Dodecane-1(or 3)-carboxylic acid**, 3(or 1)-(p-sulphamyl-phenylcarbonyl)-, 2845.
Dodecane-2:11-diol, 2:11-dimethyl-, 2806.
Dodecanoic acid. See Lauric acid.
Dodecyl sodium sulphate, surface tension of solutions of, 3096, 3109.
Donszié, glycoside from, 168.
Draconic acid, and its methyl ester, 3120.
 brucine salt, 3123.
Draconol, derivatives of, 3120.
Draconol, *O*-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1880, 3120.
Draconrhodin, synthesis of, 1882.
Draconubanol, *O*-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1879.
Draconubin, 1876.
 constitution of, 3117.
Draconubylum salts, 1879.
O-methyl-, 1879, 1880.
 "Dragon's blood" resins, pigments of, 1876, 1882, 3117.
Dulcitol, *hexakis*trifluoroacetate of, 1368.
 formation of, from mannitol and sorbitol, 3000.
Durene, action of hydrofluoric acid on acids derived from, 331.
Durene, bischloromethyl-, 332.
 cyanomethyl-, 334.
Dyes, basic, light absorption and structure of, 2329.

E.

Eicosane, 9:12-dimethyl-, 3332.
Eicosanol, 11-keto-, 328.
 (±)-*n*-**Eicosanols**, preparation and properties of, 959.
n-**Eicosanones**, preparation and properties of, 959.
Elaidic acid, λ-keto-, and its semicarbazone, 11.
 oxide. See Heptadecane-1-carboxylic acid, *trans*-8:9-epoxy-11-keto-.
Elaidyl alcohol, monolayer properties of, 3406.
Electrodes, antimony, electrochemistry of, 2894.
 copper, potential of, in dilute copper sulphate solutions, 403, 3563.
 glass, potential measurements with, 2890.
Electrolytes, weak, sparingly soluble, dissociation constants of, 2287.
Electrolytic dissociation, 180.
Elemadienediol, 3474.
Elements, heaviest, maguetochemistry of, 2177, 2181.
*iso***Elemicine**, 540.
Enols, polarities of, 562.
P-**Enzyme**, in starch synthesis, 3022.
 properties of, 84.
Q-**Enzyme**, in starch synthesis, 3022.
 mechanism of action of, 93.
 properties of, 84.
Epichlorohydrin, reaction of, with alkali cyanides, 3123.
 with aromatic amines, 890.
Epoxydes, cytotoxic, preparation of, 3131.
 reactions of, in aqueous solutions, 2257.
Erucic acid, synthesis of, 177.
Erythroaphin-fb, and its derivatives, 483.
Erythroaphin-py, 3309.
Erythroaphin-sl, and its derivatives, 488.
Erythroaphin-sm, 3308.
Esparto grass. See *Stipa tenacissima*.
Esters containing phosphorus, 1320.
 crystalline complexes of, with urea, 2987.
 kinetics of hydrolysis of, 767.
Ethane, 1:1-bis-*p*-acetamidophenylsulphonyl-, 662.
 1:1-bis-*p*-acetamidophenylthio-, 661.
 2-*p*-aminophenoxy-1-phenoxy-, and its salts, 451.
 2-*p*-aminophenoxy-1-(2:4:6-trichlorophenoxy)-, and its salts, 452.
 1:1-bis-*p*-aminophenylsulphonyl-, 662.
 1:1-bis-*p*-aminophenylthio-, 661.
diazo-, reaction of, with *o*-quinone oximes, 75.
 1:2-di-(2-benzyl-4:5-dihydro-1-glyoxalyl)-, and its salts, 861.

Ethane, 2-(*p*-diethylaminophenoxy)-, and its salts, 451.
 1:2-didodecyloxy-, 462.
 1:2-diheptyloxy-, 462.
 1:2-di-(2'-hydroxymethyl-2-diphenyl)-, 713.
 1:2-di-(*p*-hydroxyphenyl)-, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of, 441.
 1':2'-di-(10-methylanthryl)-, 2317.
 2-*p*-nitrophenoxy-1-(2:4:6-trichlorophenoxy)-, and its salts, 451.
 1:2-dioctyloxy-, 462.
Ethane series, 1:1-diphenyl-, amidines and dihydroglyoxalines of, 188.
Ethanethiol, 2-methoxy-, 584.
Ethanol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Ether, 2:6-bisacetamido-3'-acetoxy-4-methyldiphenyl-, 2833.
 3'-acetoxy-2:6-diiodo-4-methyldiphenyl-, 2832.
 3'-acetoxy-3:5-diiodo-4-methyldiphenyl-, 2833.
 3'-acetoxy-4-methyl-2:6-dinitrodiphenyl-, 2833.
 2:3-bisacetylthio-*n*-propyl 2:3-dimethoxy-*n*-propyl-, 2936.
 allyl 2:3-dimethoxypropyl-, 2936.
 allyl 3:5-dimethoxyphenyl-, 2810.
p-aminobenzyl phenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 451.
 benzimino ethyl, benzenesulphonate, 114.
 benzoin 2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2242.
 benzoin bis-2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2242.
 benzyl phenylacetamidomethyl-, 1497.
 1:3-benzylidenedioxyprop-2-yl 2:3-benzylidenedithiopropyl-, 2942.
 2:3-benzylidenedithiopropyl-, 2942.
 bornyl 2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2242.
 di-(2-bromo-2-chloro-1-ethoxyethyl)-, 3347.
 di-(2:2-dibromo-1-ethoxyethyl)-, 3347.
 2:3-dibromo-*n*-propyl 2:3-dimethoxy-*n*-propyl-, 2936.
p-carboxyphenyl 2-chloro-*p*-tolyl-, 1689.
p-carboxyphenyl 3-chloro-*p*-tolyl-, 1690.
 cetyl 2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2242.
N-*o*-chlorobenzimino *o*-carboxymethoxyphenyl-, 506.
 3-chloro-4:4'-dimethyldiphenyl-, 1690.
 bis-1:1-di-*p*-chlorophenyl-2-methyl-2-propyl-, 2723.
 5-chloro-2:4:2':4'-tetramethyldiphenyl-, 1690.
 cholesteryl 2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2243.
 cinnamyl 2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2242.
 2:3-dimercapto-*n*-propyl 2:3-dimethoxy-*n*-propyl-, and its bis-*n*-naphthylurethane, 2936.
 (-)-3-(4:6-dimethoxy-*o*-tolyl)butyl 2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2242.
 2:4-dinitrophenyl ergosteryl-, 2242.
 2:4-dinitrophenyl *m*-nitrobenzyl-, 2242.
 2:4-dinitrophenyl 2-phenylethyl-, 2242.
diethyl. See Ethyl ether.
 ethylene glycol bis-2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2242.
 ethylene glycol 2:4-dinitrophenyl methyl-, 2242.
 geranyl methyl-, 3050.
 (-)-glycide phenyl-, rotatory dispersion of, 1861.
 3'-hydroxy-3:5-diiodo-4-methyldiphenyl-, 2833.
 3'-hydroxy-4-methyl-2:6-dinitrodiphenyl-, 2833.
 2-iodo-4'-methoxy-4-methyl-2':6'-dinitrodiphenyl-, 2831.
 2'-iodo-4:4'-dimethyl-2:6-dinitrodiphenyl-, 2830.
 2:6-diiodo-4-methyl-2':4'-dinitrodiphenyl-, 2808.
 1-methylallyl-3-1'-naphthyl 3-methylallyl-1-1'-naphthyl-, 798.
 di-(3:5-dinitro-1:3:5-triazacyclohexylmethyl)-, 2930.
 propylene glycol bis-2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2242.
 di-(2:3-isopropylidenedithiopropyl)-, 2942.
 trimethylene glycol bis-2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2242.
Ethers, alkyl 2:4-dinitrophenyl-, preparation of, 2241.
diphenyl, preparation of, from 2:6-diiodophenols, 2824.
Ethoxide, sodium, action of, on chroman-4-ones, 2272.
Ethyl alcohol, chemical and physical properties of aqueous mixtures of, 3615.
 C-labelled, preparation of, 3176.
 vapour-phase catalytic dehydration of, to ethyl ether, 498.
Ethyl alcohol, (±)-2-acetamido-1-*p*-bromophenyl-, 2768.
 (±)-2-acetamido-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 2767.
 1-(4-acetoxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitro-, acetate, 1064.
 (±)-2-amino-1-*p*-bromophenyl-, 2768.
 (±)-2-amino-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 2767.
 (±)-1-*p*-bromophenyl-2-dichloroacetamido-, 2768.
 (±)-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-2-dichloroacetamido-, 2768.
 2-heptyloxy-, 460, 462.
 2-hexyloxy-, 460, 462.

- Ethyl alcohol**, 1-(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-2-nitro-, acetate, 1063.
 2-naphthylamino-, 980.
 2-5'-isopropenyl- and -5'-isopropyl-1'-naphthyl-, and their derivatives, 993.
 2-octyloxy-, 460, 462.
- Ethyl acetate**, 1-(4:5-diacetoxyphenyl)-2-nitro-, 1063.
 bromide, 2-dodecyloxy-, 463.
 2-ethoxy-, preparation of, 406.
 2-heptyloxy-, 463.
 2-hexyloxy-, 463.
 2-octyloxy-, 463.
 2-(2:4:6-trichlorophenoxy)-, 451.
 chloride, 2-amino-*N*-benzyl-*N*-methyl-, hydrochloride, 2165.
 2-amyloxy-, 462.
 2-ethoxy-, preparation of, 406.
 chloroseleninate, 3128.
 cyanide, 2-methylamino-1-phenyl, 1476.
 dimethylthioarsinite, 2-amino-2-carboxy-. See Cysteine, *S*-dimethylarsino-.
 nitrate vapour, spontaneous ignition of, 3180.
- Ethyl ether**, co-ordination compound of, with boron trifluoride, 3030.
 vapour-phase catalytic dehydration of ethyl alcohol to, 498.
- Ethylamine**, benzhydrylmethyl-2-chloro-, hydrochloride, 1480.
 benzhydrylmethyl-2-hydroxy-, 1479.
o-chlorobenzylidene-, 138.
 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-, and its toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1834.
N-cyclohexyl-2'-phenyl-, picrate, 3693.
 2-hydroxy-, toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1101.
p-nitrobenzylidene-, 138.
- Ethylene**, *cis*- and *trans*-1-(2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-2-(cyclohex-1-enyl)-, 3187.
 1-(2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-2-(1-hydroxycyclohexyl)-, 3186.
 tetrafluoro-, reaction of, with vinyl fluoride, 1596.
 trimethyl-, polymerisation of, stannic chloride catalysed, 1302.
 1:2-*di*-4'-pyridyl-, photo-addition product of, with phenanthraquinone, 377.
- Ethylenes**, dinaphthyl-, addition of osmium tetroxide to, 2252.
- Ethylene glycol**, esters of, 3061.
di(hydrogen phthalate), 3541.
- Ethylene oxide**, dipole moment of, in benzene, 3370.
 reaction of, with phenol, 3623.
- Ethylene oxides**, reactions of, 890, 3123.
- Ethylenediamine**, reactions of, with alkyl and aryl metal halides, 619.
- Ethylenediamine**, *NN'*-*di*-(4-chlorobutyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 982.
NN'-*di*-(2-chloroethyl)-*NN'*-*di*-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-, 982.
NN'-*di*-(2-chloroethyl)-*NN'*-*di*-1- and -2-naphthyl-, 982.
NN'-*di*-(2-chloroethyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 981.
NN'-*di*-(2- and -3-chloropropyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 981.
N-ethyl-, ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 861.
NN'-*di*-(4-hydroxybutyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 981.
NN'-*di*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*NN'*-*di*-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-, 982.
NN'-*di*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*NN'*-*di*-1- and -2-naphthyl-, 982.
NN'-*di*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 981.
NN'-*di*-(2- and 3-hydroxypropyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 981.
N-methyl-, ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 860.
- Ethylenediamine-*NNN'*-tetra-acetic acid**, separation of lanthanons with, 1819.
- Ethylensulphonanilide**, sodio-, 687.
N-triethylplumbi, 687.
- Euphane**, diketo-, 1564.
- Euphanone**, diketo-, 1564.
- Euphanyl acetate**, diketo-, 1564.
- Eupatriene**, 699.
- Euphenol**, diketo-, 1564.
- Euphenone**, diketo-, 1564.
- Euphol**, 1562.
 dehydration and epimerisation of, 697, 2864.
*epi*Euphol, and its acetate, 699.
- epi*Euphol**, dihydro-, and its acetate, 699.
- Euphone**, oxime of, 698.
- Euphone**, dihydro-, 698.
- Euphorbia* resins**, 697, 1562, 2864.
- Euphyl toluene-*p*-sulphonate**, 699.
- Extraction**, continuous, separation of mixtures by, 1743.
- F.**
- Ferric oxide**. See under Iron.
- Ferrous and Ferrosic hydroxides**. See under Iron.
- Feulgen reaction**, 2769.
- Flames**, carbon formation in, 2038.
- Flavan**, 8-formyl-7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3122.
 5:7-dihydroxy-, 3121.
 5-hydroxy-7-methoxy-, 3121.
 7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, 3120.
 (\pm)-7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, 3121.
 7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-8-methyl-, 3122.
- Flavan-6-carboxylic acid**, 5:7-dihydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 3121.
 5:7-dimethoxy-, methyl ester, 3121.
- Flavan-8-carboxylic acid**, 7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-, and its methyl ester, 3122.
 5:7-dimethoxy-, methyl ester, 3122.
- Flavanone**, 7-benzoyloxy-5-methoxy-, 3121.
 7-hydroxy-5-methoxy-8-methyl-, 3122.
- Flavone**, 3-*o*- and -*p*-anisoyl-, 2762.
 3-benzoyl-, 1258.
 3-benzoyl-2'- and -4'-methoxy-, 2762.
 3-benzoyl-3':4'-dimethoxy-, 2762.
 3-benzoyl-3':4':5'-trimethoxy-, 2763.
 4'-benzoyloxy-5-hydroxy-3:7:3'-trimethoxy-, 866.
 4'-benzoyloxy-5-hydroxy-3:7:8:3'-tetramethoxy-, 867.
 4'-benzoyloxy-5:7-dihydroxy-3:3'-dimethoxy-, 865.
 4'-benzoyloxy-5:7:8-trihydroxy-3:3'-dimethoxy-, 866.
 4'-benzoyloxy-3:5:7:3'-tetramethoxy-, 866.
 4'-chloro-7-hydroxy-, 1256.
 4'-chloro-6-methoxy-, 1256.
 3-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-, 2764.
 4'-hydroxy-3:5:7:3'-tetramethoxy-, 866.
 5:4'-dihydroxy-3:7:3'-trimethoxy-, 866.
 5:4'-dihydroxy-3:7:8:3'-tetramethoxy-. See Ternatin.
 5:7:4'-trihydroxy-3:3'-dimethoxy-, 866.
 6-hydroxy-3:5:7-trimethoxy-3':4'-methylenedioxy-, and its acetate, 2380.
 6:4'-dimethoxy-, 1256.
 4'-methoxy-3-*o*-veratroyl-, 2763.
 3-methyl-, 1256.
 3-(3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoyl)-, 2762.
 3-*o*-veratroyl-, 2762.
- Flavones**, synthesis of, 1252.
- Flavones**, 3-*o*-aryl-, synthesis of, 2759.
- Flavylium chloride**, 7-hydroxy-8-methyl-, 1881.
 7-methoxy-6-methyl-, 1881.
 perchlorate, 7-hydroxy-5:6-dimethyl-, 1881.
 7-hydroxy-4-phenyl-, 1881.
 7-methoxy-6-methyl-, 1881.
- Fluoranthene**, disubstituted derivatives, orientation of, 2784.
- Fluoranthene**, 4:11-dicyano-, 2786.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-4-methyl-, and its 2:4:7-trinitrofluorenone complex, 3290.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-4-phenyl-, 3291.
 11-methoxy-, and its picrate, 3287.
 4:5-phthaloyl-, 3470.
 10:11-phthaloyl-. See Naphtho(2':3'-10:11)fluoranthene-1':4'-quinone.
 4- and 11-*o*-toluoyl-, 3468.
 4:5-*o*-xylylene-, 3468.
- Fluoranthenes**, synthesis of, 3286, 3288.
- Fluoranthene-4:11-dicarboxylic acid**, and its dimethyl ester, 2786.
- Fluorene**, 2-amino-*NN*-*di*-2'-bromoethyl-, 1333.
 9-*m*-aminobenzyl-, 2324.
 9-*m*-aminobenzylidene, and its derivatives, 2324.
 9-benzylidene-, stereochemistry of, 2318.
 9-*m*-[(-)-menthoxyacetamido]benzylidene-, 2324.
 9-*m*-nitrobenzylidene-, 2324.
- Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid**, 9-methyl-, and its methyl ester, 3291.
- Fluorenone**, 1:4-diacetamido-, 1167.
 4-acetamido-1-benzamido-, 1167.
 1-acetoacetamido-, 1165.
 1-amino-, synthesis of, 1164.
 1:2- and 1:4-diamino-, 1167.

- Fluorenone**, *p*-aminobenzamido-, hydrochloride, 1169.
 4-amino-1-benzamido-, 1167.
 1-amino-2- and -4-nitro-, 1167.
 1-benzamido-4-nitro-, 1167.
 1-carbamido-, and its oxime, 1165.
 1-carbethoxyacetamido-, 1165.
 1-*α*-carbethoxyacetamido-4-nitro-, 1167.
 1-carbethoxyamino-, 1165.
 1-carbethoxyamino-2- and -4-nitro-, 1167.
 1-cyanoacetamido-, 1165.
 2:3:4-trimethoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 143.
 2:3:4:6- and 2:3:4:8-tetramethoxy-, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 144.
- Fluorenone-1-carboxylic acid**, azide, 1164.
- Fluorenone-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-bromo-, and its methyl ester, 2786.
 6(?)-bromo-, and its methyl ester, 2785.
 7-bromo-, and its esters, 2786.
 2:7-dibromo-, and its methyl ester, 2785.
- Fluorenyl isocyanate**, 1165.
- Fluorescence**, Beer-Lambert law and, 1019.
- Fluorescent reagents**. See under Reagents.
- Fluorination** of hydroaromatic hydrocarbons with gold catalyst, 2787.
 of organic nitrogen compounds, 1966.
 with cobalt trifluoride, 3617.
- Fluorides**. See under Fluorine.
- Fluorine**, dissociation energy of, 1524.
 reaction of, with manganese and rhenium oxides and oxy-compounds, 1622.
- Hydrofluoric acid**, action of, on acids derived from durene, 331.
 anhydrous, formation of complex fluorides in, 3678.
- Fluorides**, complex, 2200, 3678.
- Fluorine organic compounds**, 2241, 2789, 2792.
- Fluorides**, 2689, 2787, 3617.
- Fluorine determination** :—
 determination of, in organic compounds, 1969.
- Fluoro-acids**, complex salts of, 1050.
- Fluorobromonium hexafluorobismuthate**, 1049.
- Fluorocarbon radicals**, reactions of, 2789, 3037.
- Fluorophosphonic acid**, diisopropyl ester, radioactive, 1320.
- Fluorosulphonates**, preparation of, 1053.
- Formaldehyde**, action of, on proteins, 1493.
- Formaldine**, cyclohexylthio-, and its hydrochloride, 210.
- Formamide**, 2-methylallyl-1:1-diphenyl-, 2163.
- Formamidine**, *N,N*-di-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 2902.
- Formic acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 3350.
 nickel salt, decomposition of, 1800.
- Formic acid**, 4-*tert*-butyl-2:6-dicarboxybenzoyl-, and its trimethyl ester, 733.
 4:5-dicarboxy-1-naphthoyl-, and its anhydride, 2390.
- Franck-Condon principle**, 2146.
- Freezing-point curves**, automatic recording of, 199.
- Fries reaction**, 3606.
- Frog spawn**, mucin from, 2136.
- Fructosans**, 1297.
- Fucoidin**, 717, 827.
- L-Fuconamide**, 3-methyl, 832.
 2:3-dimethyl, 832.
- L-Fucose**, 3:4-dimethyl, 690.
- L-Fucoside**, *α*-methyl-, 831.
 3-methyl and 2:3-dimethyl, 831.
 3:4-dimethyl and 3:4-dimethyl 2-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl, 691.
 3:4-isopropylidene 2-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl, 690.
- Fucosterol**, ozonolysis of, and its derivatives, 2881.
- Fucus vesiculosus**, methylated fucoidin from, 827.
- Fungi**, chemistry of, 895, 903, 1031, 2965, 2971, 3380.
- Furan**, *cis*- and *trans*-3-chloro-2-ethyltetrahydro-, 1719.
cis- and *trans*-3-chlorotetrahydro-2-methyl-, 1719.
 "active" *cis-trans*-3-chloro-2'-methylbutyltetrahydro-, 2689.
 2-chloromethyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-5-hydroxymethyl-, 1572.
meso-3:4-di-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)tetrahydro-, 72.
 5:5-(1-dimethyleneaminomethylpentamethylene)-2:5-dihydro-2:2-pentamethylene-. See *dispiro*(cycloHexane-1:2'-furan-5'-1'-cyclohexane, 2-dimethylaminomethyl-2':5'-dihydro-,
 2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-5-hydroxymethyl-2-methoxymethyl-), 1572.
- Furan**, tetrahydro-2-mercaptomethyl-, and its phenylurethane, 583.
 2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-2:5-bismethoxymethyl-, 1572.
 (—)tetrahydro-3:4-di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)-, 72.
Furano(3':4'-1:2)anthraquinone, 5'-acetoxy-2':5'-dihydro-2'-keto-5-phenyl-, 1819.
- Furans**, 2-alkyl-3-halogenotetrahydro-, ring scission of, 1714.
 2-1'-halogenoalkyltetrahydro-, ring scission of, 1707.
- Furanochromones**, 3195, 3202, 3206.
- Furano**(2':3'-7:8)chromone, 4':5'-dihydro-5-methoxy-2-methyl-, 3201.
- Furano**(3':2'-6:7)chromone, 8-benzyloxy-4':5'-dihydro-2-methyl-, 3206.
 8-ethoxy-4':5'-dihydro-2-methyl-, 3206.
 2-ethyl-4':5'-dihydro-, 3213.
 4':5'-dihydro-, 3213.
 4':5'-dihydro-5-hydroxy-2-methyl-, 3201.
 4':5'-dihydro-8-hydroxy-2-methyl-, 3206.
 4':5'-dihydro-5-methoxy-2-methyl-, 3201.
 4':5'-dihydro-8-methoxy-2-methyl-, 3205.
 4':5'-dihydro-2-methyl-, 3212.
 4':5'-dihydro-2-*n*-propyl-, 3213.
 8-methoxy-2-methyl-, and its derivatives, 3202, 3206.
 2-methyl-, 3206, 3213.
- Furano**(3':2'-6:7)chromone-2-carboxylic acid, 4':5'-dihydro-, 3213.
- Furano-compounds**, 2381.

G.

- D-Galactal**, and 3:4:6-triacetyl, 674.
- Gases**, inert, molecular compounds of, 298.
- Gentisic acid**, preparation of, 4.
- Gentisic acid**, diacetyl-, 2-acetyl-3-amino-, and 2-acetyl-3-nitro-, ethyl esters, 6.
- Geranyl chloride** and cyanide, 930.
- Geranylmercurium chloride**, reactions of, 932.
- Germanium** :—
 Germanous oxide and sulphide, 2282.
 Germanyl ferrocyanide, 949.
- D-Glucofuranose**, 1:2-isopropylidene, 3:5:6-tris(trifluoroacetyl) derivative, 1369.
- Gluconic acid**, 3:4-dimethyl, phenylhydrazide, 1906.
- Gluconolactone**, 3:4-dimethyl, 1908.
- D-Glucopyranoside**, 4:6-benzylidene *α*-methyl-, 2:3-bis(trifluoroacetyl) derivative, 1369.
α- and *β*-ethyl-, and their tetra-*p*-nitrobenzoates, 1438.
α-methyl-, 2:3:4:6-tetrakis(trifluoroacetyl) derivative, 1368.
- D-Glucose**, 3:4-dimethyl, characterisation of, and its derivatives, 1902.
- Glutaconic acid**, benzylidene-*β*-methyl-, and its anhydride, 1315.
- Glutamic acid**, methyl ester, picrolonate, 3595.
- Glutamic acid**, *N*-benzoyl-*N*-carboxymethyl-, triethyl ester, 3596.
- DL-Glutamic acid**, *γ*-ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 3162.
- DL-Glutamic acid**, carbobenzyloxy-, anhydride and ethyl esters, 1959.
N-p-nitrobenzoyl-, esters, 3161, 3162.
- L-Glutamic acid**, *γ*-benzyl ester, 3245.
 methyl ester, 3244.
- L-Glutamic acid**, *N*-acetyl-*N*-carboxymethyl-, triethyl ester, 3595.
N-p-aminobenzoyl-, *γ*-ethyl ester, 3162.
N-carbobenzyloxy-, anhydride, use of, in synthesis of glutamylpeptides, 1954.
α-benzyl ester, 1959.
γ-benzyl ester, 3245.
 esters, 3244.
α-ethyl ester, and its hydrate, 1958.
N-carbobenzyloxy-*γ*-L-glutamyl-, diethyl ester, 1963.
N-carboxy-, anhydride, *γ*-benzyl ester, 3245.
γ-ethyl ester, 3243.
γ-methyl ester, 3244.
γ-L-glutamyl-, 1962.
 (+)-dimethyl-, 1345.
N-p-nitrobenzoyl-, *γ*-ethyl ester, 3162.
 DL-*N*-[(*p*-tolylthio)formyl]alaninyl-, ethyl ester, 654.

- DL-Glutamine**, *N-p*-aminobenzoyl-, synthesis of, 3159, 3161.
N-p-nitrobenzoyl-, 3162.
α-benzyl ester, 3161.
- L-Glutamine**, *N-p*-aminobenzoyl-, synthesis of, 3159, 3162.
N-p-nitrobenzoyl-, 3162.
- DL-isoGlutamine**, *N-p*-aminobenzoyl-, synthesis of, and its salts, 3159, 3161.
N-p-nitrobenzoyl-, 3161.
- α-L-Glutamylhydrazide**, 1961.
- α-L-Glutamylhydrazide**, carbobenzyloxy-, 1960.
- γ-L-Glutamylhydrazide**, carbobenzyloxy-, and its benzylidene derivative, 1961.
- Glutaric acid**, anhydride, preparation of, 1632.
silver salt, action of bromine on, 107.
- Glutaric acid**, *α-n*-amyl-, 2844.
γ-isomyl-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 107.
α-n-butyl-, 1684.
and its anhydride, 2844.
α-n-decyl-, and its anhydride, 2844.
α-n-dodecyl-, and its anhydride, 2844.
α-ethyl-, di-*(S)*-benzylthiuronium salt, 3401.
α-n-heptyl-, and its anhydride, 2844.
α-n-hexadecyl-, and its anhydride, 2844.
α-n-hexyl-, and its anhydride, 2844.
α-methyl-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 107.
ββ-dimethyl-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 107.
α-1- and -2-naphthyl-, 1685.
α-(2-1'- and -2'-naphthylethyl)-, 1685.
α-(1- and 2-naphthylmethyl)-, 1685.
α-n-octyl-, and its anhydride, 2844.
α-2-phenylethyl-, 1684.
α-n-tetradecyl-, and its anhydride, 2844.
- Glutaric acids**, *α*-alkyl-, and their derivatives, 2842.
α-substituted, preparation of, 1683.
ring closure of, 2874.
- Glutarodihydrazide**, *β*-methyl-, 2989.
- Glycerides**, mixed, configuration of, 1337.
- Glycine**, deamination of, by nitrous acid, 149.
dimethylamide of, and its picrate, 3012.
reaction of, with sodium carbonate, 3213.
- Glycine**, *O*-acetylcarbamomethoxy-*L*-tyrosyl-, ethyl ester, 3465.
L-alanyl-*L*-alanyl-, 3465.
L-alanyl-*L*-tyrosyl-, 3465.
l-amino-2-mercapto-2-phenylpropionyl-, ethyl ester, hydrochloride, 1901.
N-benzyl-*N*-(2-formylvinyl-2-hydroxy)-, 2058.
N-benzyl-*N*-nitroso-, benzylamide, 1549.
N-isobutyl-, 1348.
NN-di-isobutyl-, 1348.
N-*n*-butyl-*n*-leucyl-, 1351.
carbobenzyloxy-*γ*-*L*-glutamyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1961.
carbobenzyloxy-*γ*-*L*-glutamylglycyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1962.
N-carbamomethoxyglycyl-, ethyl ester, 3466.
N-carboxy-. See Methylamine-1:*N*-dicarboxylic acid.
NN-dimethylglycylglycyl-, 1351.
N-3:7-dimethyloctyl-, 1348.
NN-di-3:7-dimethyloctyl-, 1348.
N-dithiocarbomethoxy-, anilide, 1950.
N-dithiocarbobenzyloxyglycyl-, amide, 650.
N-dithiocarboxyalanyl-, barium salt, 404.
N-(2-formylvinyl-2-hydroxy)-, 2057.
N-(2-formylvinyl-2-hydroxy)-*N*-phenyl-, 2058.
NN-difurfuryl-, 1347.
γ-*L*-glutamyl-, 1962.
α-*L*-glutamylglycyl-, 1958.
γ-*L*-glutamylglycyl-, 1962.
N-cyclohexyl-*N*-nitroso-, benzylamide, 1549.
NN-dimethyl-, and its ethyl ester hydrochloride, 1344.
(+)-*NN*-dimethyl-*L*-leucylglycyl-, 1351.
N-nitroso-*N*-phenyl-, anilide, 1550.
benzylamide, 1549.
N-phenyl-, benzylamide, and its toluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 1549.
nL-phenylglycylglycyl-, ethyl ester hydrochloride, 650.
N-thiocarbomethoxy-, and its ethyl ester, 3466.
- Glycinemorpholide**, hydrochloride of, 640.
- Glycinemorpholide**, *N*-dithiocarboxy-, morpholinium salt, 640.
- Glycols**, alicyclic, 2103, 2108.
- Glycosides**, detection of, on paper chromatograms, 3162.
- Glycyl peptides**, 646.
- Glycyrrhonic acid**, structure of, 1983.
trimethyl ester, pentamethyl ether, 1988.
- Glyoxal**, phenyl-, bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2874.
- Glyoxaline**, 5-amino-2-*m*- and -*p*-aminobenzyl-4-phenyl-, dihydrochlorides, 2781.
5-amino-2-*p*-aminophenyl-4-phenyl-, dihydrochloride, 2781.
5-amino-2-benzyl-4-carbomethoxy-, hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-2-benzyl-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-4-carbomethoxy-2-diethylaminomethyl-, dihydrochloride, 2781.
5-amino-4-carbomethoxy-2-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)-, hydrochloride, 2783.
5-amino-4-carbomethoxy-2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 2780.
hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-4-carbomethoxy-2-*α*-naphthylmethyl-, hydrochloride, 2783.
5-amino-4-carbomethoxy-2-*p*-nitrobenzyl-, hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-4-carbomethoxy-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 2781.
hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-4-carbomethoxy-2-phenyl-, 2781.
5-amino-2-*p*-chlorobenzyl-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-phenyl-, 2780.
hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-2-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2783.
5-amino-2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-2-*n*-heptyl-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2783.
5-amino-2-*m*-hydroxybenzyl-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2783.
5-amino-2-*p*-hydroxybenzyl-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-4-methyl-2-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-2-*β*-naphthylmethyl-, hydrochloride, 2784.
5-amino-2-*α*- and -*β*-naphthylmethyl-4-phenyl-, hydrochlorides, 2783.
5-amino-2-*m*-nitrobenzyl-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2783.
5-amino-2-*p*-nitrobenzyl-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, hydrochloride, 2784.
5-amino-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-4-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-2:4-diphenyl-, 2780.
hydrochloride, 2782.
5-amino-4-phenyl-2:3:4-piperonyl-, hydrochloride, 2783.
5-amino-4-phenyl-2:3:4:5-trimethoxybenzyl-, hydrochloride, 2783.
2-benzhydryl-4:5-dihydro-, 190.
2-benzyl-, chloride, 864.
2-benzyl-4-carbomethoxy-5-phenylureido-, 2781.
2-benzyl-1-ethyl-4:5-dihydro-, 863.
2-benzyl-4:5-dihydro-1-methyl-, 863.
2-benzyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3-dimethyl-, 863.
4-carbomethoxy-5-methylureido-2-*p*-nitrobenzyl-, 2781.
5-(*β*-carboxypropionamido)-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-phenyl-, 2781.
5-(*β*-carboxypropionamido)-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-4-phenyl-, 2781.
2-*o*-chlorophenyl-4:5-dihydro-, toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 862.
2-(3-diethylamino-1-phenylpropyl)-4:5-dihydro-, ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2176.
2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-4:5-dihydro-, benzenesulphonate, 863.
2-(3-dimethylamino-1-phenylpropyl)-4:5-dihydro-, ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2176.
2-(2:2-diphenylethyl)-4:5-dihydro-, and its derivatives, 189.
2:4'-diphenyl-4:5-dihydro-, and its toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2080.
2-ethyltetrahydro-1:3-diphenyl-, 981.
2-cyclohexyl-4:5-dihydro-, toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 862.
4:5-dihydro-2-*p*-hydroxybenzyl-, salts, 864.
4:5-dihydro-4-keto-3-methyl-2-methylthio-5:5-pentamethylene-, 363.
2:5-dihydro-2-keto-1-methyl-4-methylthio-5:5-diphenyl-, 362.
4:5-dihydro-4-keto-1-methyl-2-methylthio-5:5-diphenyl-, 363.
2:5-dihydro-2-keto-4-methylthio-5:5-pentamethylene-, 363.
4:5-dihydro-4-keto-2-methylthio-5:5-pentamethylene-, 363.
2:5-dihydro-2-keto-4-methylthio-5:5-diphenyl-, 365.
4:5-dihydro-2-mercapto-1-piperidinomethyl-, and its dihydrochloride, 1519.
4:5-dihydro-2-*p*-methoxybenzyl-, and its salts, 864.
4:5-dihydro-2-*p*-methoxybenzyl-1-methyl-, 863.

- Glyoxaline**, 2:5-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylthio-5:5-pentamethylene-2-thio-, 363.
 4:5-dihydro-3-methyl-2-methylthio-5:5-pentamethylene-4-thio-, 363.
 2:5-dihydro-1-methyl-4-methylthio-5:5-diphenyl-2-thio-, 362.
 4:5-dihydro-3-methyl-2-methylthio-5:5-diphenyl-4-thio-, 362.
 4:5-dihydro-1-methyl-2-1'-naphthylmethyl-, and its derivatives, 863.
 2:5-dihydro-4-methylthio-5:5-pentamethylene-2-thio-, 364.
 4:5-dihydro-2-methylthio-5:5-pentamethylene-4-thio-, 364.
 2:5-dihydro-4-methylthio-5:5-diphenyl-2-thio-, 362.
 4:5-dihydro-2-methylthio-5:5-diphenyl-4-thio-, 364.
 4:5-dihydro-2-2'-naphthyl-, benzenesulphonate, 863.
 4:5-dihydro-2-phenyl-, benzoate, 862.
 1:3-dimethyl-5:5-diphenyl-4-thio-, 362.
 2:4-dimethylthio-5:5-pentamethylene-, 364.
 2:4-dimethylthio-5:5-diphenyl-, 363.
- Glyoxalines**, amino-, as potential adrenergic agents, 2775.
 4:5-dihydro-, 2173.
 2-substituted, preparation of, 859.
 dihydromercapto-, antimalarial activity of, 1515.
- Glyoxaline-1-acetamide**, 4-benzylidene-4:5-dihydro-5-keto-2-methylthio-, 1902.
- Glyoxaline-1-acetic acid**, 4-benzylidene-4:5-dihydro-5-keto-2-mercapto-, ethyl ester, 1900.
 4-benzylidene-4:5-dihydro-5-keto-2-methylthio-, ethyl ester, 1900.
- Glyoxaline-5-carboxylic acid**, 4-*N'*-acetylthioureido-2-phenyl-, ethyl ester, 1888.
 4-amino-2-benzyl-1-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1887.
 4-amino-1-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1886.
 4-amino-1-methyl-2-phenyl-, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 1887.
 2-benzyl-4-*N'*-dimethylisothioureido-, ethyl ester, 1890.
 2-benzyl-1-methyl-4-*N'*-methylthioureido-, ethyl ester, 1887.
 4-(2'-hydroxynaphthalene-1'-azo)-1-methyl-2-phenyl-, ethyl ester, 1887.
 1-methyl-4-*N'*-methylthioureido-, 1886.
 1-methyl-4-*N'*-methylthioureido-2-phenyl-, ethylester, 1887.
 4-*N'*-methylureido-, methyl ester, 1886.
 2-phenyl-4-thioureido-, ethyl ester, 1888.
- Glyoxalino(4':5'-5:6)benzimidazole**, 2-hydroxy-, 1518.
- Glyoxalino(4':5'-2:3)inden-1-one**, 2'-(2-carboxy-5:4-methylenedioxybenzoyl)-5:6-methylenedioxy-, and its derivatives, 2244.
- Glyoxalino(1':2'-1:2)quinoline**, 4-(2-chloroethylamino)-4':5'-dihydro-, 1856.
- Glyoxalino(1':2'-1:2)quinolines**, synthesis of, 1853.
- Glyoxalino(3':2'-1:2)quinoline**, 4':5'-dihydro-4-(2-morpholinoethylamino)-, chloride hydrochloride, 1856.
- Glyoxalino(3':2'-1:2)quinolinium bromide** and chloride, 4-(2-chloroethylamino)-4':5'-dihydro-, 1856.
 bromide hydrobromide, and chloride hydrochloride, 4':5'-dihydro-4-(2-piperidinoethylamino)-, 1857.
 iodide, 4-(2-chloroethylamino)-4':5'-dihydro-1'-methyl-, 1857.
- Glyoxylic acid**, 2:4:5-trihydroxyphenyl-, and its derivatives, 3382, 3383.
 2:4:5-trimethoxyphenyl-, and its derivatives, 3382.
- Gold chloride ions**, spectrum of, Raman, 1635.
- Grapefruit gum**, 1696.
- Grass**, esparto. See *Stipa tenacissima*.
- Grignard reagents**, action of, on anhydro-sugars of ethylene oxide type, 2356.
- Guanidine**, *p*-anisamido-, 614.
 benzamido-, 614.
p-chlorobenzamido-, 614.
- Guanine**, 8-benzyl-1-*N*²-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 1890.
 1-*N*²-dimethyl-, 1891.
 1-*N*²-dimethyl-8-phenyl-, 1891.
- H.**
- Halides**, heats of solution of, in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, 3612.
- Halogens**, exchange of, with cinnolones, 384.
 kinetics of addition of, to unsaturated compounds, 1624, 1628, 2191, 2834, 2836, 2838.
 kinetics of substitution by, 808, 812.
 reactions of, with phenols, 1686.
- Halogenation**, liquid-phase, with chlorine trifluoride, 3608.
 Heat of adsorption of organic bases on silica gel, 1521.
 Heat of solution in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, 3612.
Herculin, isomer, synthesis of, 115.
cis-cis-Herculin, 118.
- Heptadecane**, 7:11-diamino-, derivatives of, 1845.
 7:11-diamino-5:13-diethyl-, salts of, 1845.
 1-bromo-8-methyl-, and its thiuronium picrate, 2729.
 1-*o*-methoxyphenoxy-8-methyl-, 2729.
- Heptadecane-1-carboxylic acid**, 9-bromo-11-keto-, 11.
trans-8:9-epoxy-11-keto-, and its oxime, 2897, 2899.
 8-methyl-, 2729.
- Heptadecane-7:11-dicarboxylic acid**, 1844.
- Heptadecane-7:7:11:11-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 1843.
- Heptadecane-7:7:11:11-tetracarboxylic acid**, 5:13-diethyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1843.
- Heptadecane-1:3:3-tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, 2843.
- Heptadecan-8-one**, and its derived hydantoin, 328.
- Heptadec-8-ene-1-carboxylic acid**, *cis*-10:11-diketo-, and its derivatives, 2897.
- Heptadec-8-en-6-yne**, 1-*o*-methoxyphenoxy-8-methyl-, 2729.
- Heptadec-6-yn-8-ol**, 1-*o*-methoxyphenoxy-8-methyl-, 2729.
- Hepta-2:5-dien-4-ol**, 2-methyl-, 2010.
- Hepta-3:5-dien-2-ol**, 2-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2011.
- Hepta-3:5-dien-2-one**, 6-methyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2011.
- Hepta-8:11-diyne-1-carboxylic acid**, 2102.
- Heptalene**, 743.
- Heptalene**, decahydro-, 746.
- n*-Heptane**, 1-4'-diphenylamidino-, and its salts, 1828.
 1:2:6:7-diepoxy-, 3133.
 4:6:6-trimethyl-1-phenyl-, 1977.
- Heptane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-chloro-, and its derivatives, 2900, 2901.
- n*-Heptane-1(or 3)-carboxylic acid**, 3(or 1)-(2-thiazolylcarbonyl)-, 2845.
- Heptane-3-carboxylic acid**, 1:2:6:7-diepoxy-. See Acetic acid, *di*-(2:3-epoxypropyl)-, methyl ester.
- Heptane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, 1-chloro-, 2900.
- Heptane-1:5-dicarboxylic acid**, 6-keto-5-methyl-, ethyl ester, 330.
- Heptane-1:3:3-tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, 2843.
- Heptanoic acid**, 7-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, preparation of, 176.
- Heptan-4-ol**, 2-methyl-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 2011.
- n*-Heptan-2-one**, 4-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1309.
 5-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1309.
 6-methyl-, and its derivatives, 1308.
- Heptan-3-one**, 6-diethylamino-4:4-diphenyl-, and its hydrobromide, 2165.
 4:4-diphenyl-6-piperidino-, and its derivatives, 2163.
 4:4-diphenyl-7-piperidino-, and its derivatives, 2164.
- Heptan-4-one**, 2-methyl-3:3-diphenyl-1-piperidino-, and its derivatives, 2162.
- Hepta-2:4:6-trienoic acid**, 7-(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-, and its derivatives, 1180.
- Heptan-5-one**, 2-dimethylamino-4:4-diphenyl-, 1479.
- Hepta-1:3:5-triene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-methoxy-, 3633.
- Hept-1-ene**, 4-ethyl-5-keto-1:1-*di-p*-methoxyphenyl-, 3401.
bicyclo[3:2:0]Hept-2-ene, 7:7-dimethyl-, 3525.
- Hept-3-ene**, 7-chloro-3-methyl-, 330.
- n*-Hept-5-ene-1-carboxylic acid**, *cis*-2-keto-, methyl ester, 1158.
- Hept-2-ene-1:5-dicarboxylic acid**, 6-keto-5-methyl-, ethyl ester, 330.
- Hept-2-en-4-ol**, 2-methyl-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 2010.
- Hept-5-en-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 3633.
- Hept-2-yn-1-al**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3365.
- Hept-6-yne**, 1-*o*-methoxyphenoxy-, 2729.
- Heterocyclic compounds**, 1104.
 polarographic reduction of, 783, 1575.
- Heteropoly-tungstic acids**. See under Tungsten.
- Hexadeca-6:9-diyne**, 16-iodo-, 2102.
- n*-Hexadecane**, 6:11-diamino-, dipicrate, 1845.
 1-4'-diphenylamidino-, and its salts, 1828.
- Hexadecane-1-carboxamide**, *N*-4'-diphenyl-, 1828.
- n*-Hexadecane-1(or 3)-carboxylic acid**, 3(or 1)-(2-thiazolylcarbonyl)-, 2845.
- Hexadecane-6:11-dicarboxylic acid**, 1844.

- Hexadecane-6:8:11:11-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 1843.
- Hexadeca-2:6:10:14-tetraene**, 2:6:11:15-tetramethyl-. See Digeranyl.
- Hexa-1:5-diene**, reaction of, with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 936.
- Hexa-2:4-diene**, 1-ethoxy-, 941.
- cycloHexa-3:6-dienealdehyde**, 6-*n*-butyl-2:2:4-trimethyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3367.
- 2:2:4:6-tetramethyl-, and its derivatives, 3366.
- cycloHexa-4:6-dienealdehyde**, 2:2:4:6-tetramethyl-. See Safranal, 4-methyl-.
- Hexa-1:5-diene-3-carboxylic acid**, and its *p*-bromophenyl ester, 940.
- Hexa-3:5-diene-2-carboxylic acid**, 2-methyl-, and its amide, 1556.
- Hexa-1:4-dien-3-ol**, 5-methyl-, 2010.
- Hexa-1:5-diyne**. See Dipropargyl.
- Hexafluoroarsenates**. See under Arsenic.
- Hexafluoroantimonates**. See under Antimony.
- Hexafluorobismuthates**. See under Bismuth.
- Hexafluoronitobates**. See under Niobium.
- Hexafluorophosphates**. See under Phosphorus.
- Hexafluorotantalates**. See under Tantalum.
- Hexamethylenediamine**, *N,N'*-di-(2-chloroethyl)-*N,N'*-diphenyl-, 981.
- N,N'*-di-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*N,N'*-diphenyl-, 981.
- Hexamine dinitrate**, reaction of, with nitric acid at low temperatures, 2920.
- Hexamine**, 1:5-dimethyl-, 1:5-dipicrate, 1695.
- Hexane**, 1-chloro-6-iodo-, 2102.
- 1:2:5:6-diepoxy-, ring scission of, 1566.
- 1:2:5:6-diepoxy-2:5-dimethyl-, 3133.
- 2:5-dihydroxy-1:6-diiodo-, 1574.
- cycloHexane**, 1-acetoxy-2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-phenyl-, 1512.
- 1-benzoyloxy-2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-phenyl-, 1512.
- cis*- and *trans*-1-cyano-2-2'-cyanoethyl-, 1388.
- 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-phenyl-, 1512.
- 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-phenyl-1-propionyloxy-, 1512.
- 1-4'-diphenylamidino-, and its salts, 1828.
- 3:4-epoxy-1-(1:2-epoxyethyl)-, 3133.
- perfluoroethyl-, 2693.
- perfluoro-1:2:4-trimethyl-, 2694.
- perfluoro-1-methyl-4-isopropyl-, 3622.
- perfluoro-*n*-propyl-, 3622.
- cis*-1:2-(5-formyl-1:2-pentylidenedioxy)-, 1912.
- 1:3-diiodo-, 2108.
- methyl-, oxidation of, 2798.
- 1:3-endomethylenoxy-, 2114.
- cycloHexanealdehyde**, 1-bromo-2:6-dimethyl-, 2960.
- 1-bromo-2:2:4:6-tetramethyl-, 2961.
- 2:6-dimethyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2960.
- 2:2:4:6-tetramethyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2961.
- Hexane-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-carbethoxy-3-ethyl-4-keto-, *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 3401.
- 3-ethyl-4-keto-, *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 3401.
- ethyl ester, and its phenylsemicarbazone, 3401.
- Hexane-1(or 3)-carboxylic acid**, 3(or 1)-(2-thiazolylcarbonyl)-, 2845.
- cycloHexanecarboxylic acid**, silver salt, action of bromine on, 105.
- cycloHexane-1-carboxylic acid**, *cis*- and *trans*-4-acetoxy-, and methyl ester of the *cis*-form, 1381, 1382.
- 4-hydroxy-, and its *cis*- and *trans*-forms, 1379.
- Hexane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid**, 3-ethyl-4-keto-, ethyl ester, 3401.
- 2-methyl-6-phenyl-, 1314.
- cycloHexane-1:3-dicarboxylic acid**, 5-chloro-4-hydroxy-6-keto-4-methyl-2-2'-thienyl-, ethyl ester, 2133.
- 4-hydroxy-2-keto-4-methyl-2-2'-thienyl-, ethyl ester, 2133.
- Hexane-2:5-diol ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate**, 1574.
- cycloHexane-1:2-diol**, 1-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, and its bromo-derivative, 1371.
- cis*- and *trans*-cycloHexane-1:3-diols, derivatives of, 2103.
- Hexane-1:6-dione**, 1:3:4:6-tetraphenyl-, dioxime, 3368.
- cycloHexane-1:2-dione**, bisarylhyazones of, 1330.
- 5-bromo-*o*-4-xylylhydrazone, 2857.
- 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2873.
- xylylhydrazones, 2856.
- cycloHexane-1:3-dione**, 2-2'-phenylethyl-, 1555.
- dispiro*(cycloHexane-1:2'-furan-5'-1''-cyclohexane), 2-dimethylaminomethyl-2':5'-dihydro-, hydrochloride, 3186.
- Hexane-1:3:5-trione**, 1-(4:5-dimethoxyphenyl-2-hydroxy)-, and its derivatives, 1036.
- cycloHexanocycloheptane**, 2'-aminomethyl-, and its benzoyl derivative, 746.
- cycloHexanocycloheptane-2'-acetic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 745.
- Hexanoic acid**, silver salt, action of bromine on, 104.
- Hexanoic acid**, 2-dimethylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
- 4-hydroxy-4-(2-methoxy-4:5-dimethylphenyl)-, lactone, 1790.
- 4-(2-methoxy-4:5-dimethylphenyl)-, 1790.
- 2-piperidino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
- Hexan-1-ol**, 6-anilino-, 980.
- 3-dimethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, and its oxalate, 888.
- cycloHexanol**, 2-allylidene-, 2019.
- 2-benzhydrylidene-, 2018.
- 2-benzylidene-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2018.
- 2-benzylmethylaminomethyl-1-phenyl-, 1512.
- 2-chloro-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2873.
- 3-chloromethyl-, and its α -naphthylurethane, 2114.
- 1- and 2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 1370.
- 2-dimethylaminomethyl-6-methyl-1-phenyl-, 1512.
- 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-phenyl-, 1512.
- 3-hydroxymethyl-, and its derivatives, 2111.
- 3-methoxymethyl-, 2115.
- 2-methylaminomethyl-1-phenyl-, 1512.
- 1-phenyl-2-piperidinomethyl-, 1512.
- Hexan-2-one**, 6-chloro-3-phenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1477.
- 3-ethyl-, and its derivatives, 1309.
- 3:4-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 1308.
- 3:5-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 1308.
- 4:4-dimethyl-, derivatives of, 1307.
- 4:5-dimethyl-, derivatives of, 1307.
- 6-hydroxy-, phenylurethane, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2802.
- 3:3-diphenyl-5-piperidino-, and its hydrochloride, 2163.
- 3:3-diphenyl-6-piperidino-, and its derivatives, 2164.
- Hexan-3-one**, 6-(benzylmethylamino)-4:4-diphenyl-, and its methiodide, 2165.
- 6-diallylamino-4:4-diphenyl-, 1479.
- 6-diethylamino-5-methyl-4:4-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 2165.
- 6-dicyclohexylamino-4:4-diphenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 2165.
- 5-methyl-4:4-diphenyl-6-piperidino-, and its derivatives, 2162.
- 6-methylallylamino-4:4-diphenyl-, and its methiodide, 1479.
- cycloHexanone**, 3-benzoyloxymethyl-, and its derivatives, 2113.
- 2-benzylmethylaminomethyl-, hydrochloride, 1512.
- 2-*o*- and -*p*-bromoanilino-, 2873.
- 2-chloro-, tetrahydrocarbazoles from, 2870.
- 2-*o*- and -*p*-chloroanilino-, 2873.
- 2-(2:4-dichloroanilino)-, 2873.
- 2-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 1369.
- 2-dimethylaminomethyl-, condensation of, with acetylenic compounds, 3185.
- 2-dimethylaminomethyl-6-methyl-, hydrochloride, 1512.
- 2-hydroxy-, reaction of, with arylhydrazines, 1328.
- 2-hydroxymethyl-, 1541.
- 2-hydroxy-2-nitromethyl-, 1542.
- 2-*n*-propyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2019.
- cycloHexanones**, 2-substituted, phenylhydrazones, cyclisation of, 621.
- Hexa-1:3:5-triene-1:3-dicarboxylic anhydride**, 2-methyl-6-phenyl-, 1314.
- Hexa-1:3:5-triene-*cis*-1:3-dicarboxylic acid**, 2-methyl-6-phenyl-, 1314.
- Hexa-1:3:5-triene-*trans*-1:3-dicarboxylic acid**, 2-methyl-6-phenyl-, and its bis-*n*-butylamine salt, 1313.
- Hex-1-ene**, 4:6-dibromo-, 940.
- 3-dimethylamino-1:1-di-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
- 1:1-di-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 3402.
- Hex-3-ene**, 3:4-di-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:2:5:5-tetramethyl-, 2721.
- cycloHex-1-ene**, 3-benzhydrylidene-, 2018.
- 3-benzylidene-, 2018.
- 3- or 4-chloromethyl-, 2114.
- 3-cyano-4-2'-cyanoethylidene-, 1387.
- cis*-3-cyano-4-*cis*- and -*trans*-2'-cyanovinyl-, 1387.
- 1-(2:3-dimethoxyphenyl)-, and its dibromide, 1371.
- 1-4'-diphenylamidino-, and its salts, 1828.

- cycloHex-1-ene**, 3- or 4-ethoxymethyl-, 2113.
3:6-*endoketo*-1:2:4-*triphenyl*-, 70.
- cycloHex-1(or-6)-ene**, 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-phenyl-, 1512.
- cycloHex-1-enealdehyde**, 2-methyl-, 3365.
2:6-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 2960.
- cycloHex-3-enealdehyde**, 2:6-dimethyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazo-
ne, 2960.
2:2:4:6-*tetramethyl*-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazo-
ne, 2960.
- cycloHex-6-enealdehyde**, 2:2:4:6-*tetramethyl*-. See β -*cyclo*-
Citral, 4-methyl-.
- Hex-1-ene-2-carboxylic acid**, 3-acetoxy-, 234.
3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 234.
- Hex-4-ene-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-ethyl-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, ethyl
ester, 3401.
- cycloHexene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-acetyl-, methyl ester, 1776.
- n*-Hex-3-enoic acid**, 4-(2-methoxy-4:5-dimethylphenyl)-, 1790.
cis- and *trans-n*-Hex-3-enoic acid, and their derivatives, 1157,
1158.
- iso*Hex-3-enoic acid**, *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 1875.
- cis*-Hex-3-enol**. See "Leaf alcohol."
- Hex-3-en-1-ols**, *cis*- and *trans*-, and their derivatives, 877.
stereochemistry of, and their derivatives, 873.
- cis*- and *trans-n*-Hex-4-en-1-ols, and their derivatives, 1712.
- n*-Hex-3-en-2-one**, 4:5-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 1307.
- cycloHex-2-enone**, 3-methyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazo-
ne, 3134.
2:3-dimethyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazo-
ne, 1554.
- Hex-2-en-5-yne**, 4-1'-hydroxycyclohexyl-, 3648.
- Hex-3-en-1-yne**, 5-bromo-, 3648.
- Hex-3-en-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid**, 5-keto-, methyl ester, and
its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazo-
ne, 240.
- Hex-5-en-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-, and
its methyl ester, 3644.
- Hex-1-en-5-yn-3-ol**, 1-phenyl-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 3644.
- iso*Hexoic acid**, 2-dimethylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters,
887.
2-piperidino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
- Hex-1-yne**, 3-ethoxy-, 3655.
- Hex-3-yne**, 1-bromo-, 880.
- Hex-1-yn-3-ol**, 1209.
toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 3653.
- Hex-3-yn-1-ol**, synthesis of, and its α -naphthylurethane, 880.
- n*-Hex-4-yn-1-ol**, and its 1-naphthylurethane, 1712.
- cycloHexyl chloride**, 3-chloromethyl-, 2114.
hydroperoxide, methyl-, reactions of, 2801, 2804.
iodide, 3-iodomethyl-, 2114.
- cycloHexylamine thiosulphate**, 210.
- cycloHexylamine**, *o*-chlorobenzylidene-, 138.
perfluoro-, 1968.
p-nitrobenzylidene-, 138.
- cycloHexyl- β -D-glucoside**, 2:3:4-*tri*acetyl-, and its 6-trityl
derivative, 1988.
- cycloHexyl- β -D-glucuronoside**, 2:3:4-*tri*acetyl-, 1989.
*pent*acetyl 4-(α -D-glucuronosyl)-, 1988.
- cycloHexyl- β -D-maltose**, *hepta*acetyl derivative, 1988.
- cycloHexyl- β -D-maltoside**, 2:3:2':3':4'-*pent*acetyl-, 1988.
- Hippopotamus**, acids of fat of, 3141.
- Homoaugelicalactones**, 2216.
- Homocatechol**, 6-amino-, derivatives of, 1064.
6-nitro-, dibenzyl ether, 1064.
- Homogeranic acid**, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 926.
- iso*Homogeranic acid**, and its derivatives, 935.
- Homophthalic anhydride**, 5-methoxy-, 1538.
- Homophthalimide**, 4-[2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)ethyl]-7:8-di-
methoxy-, and -7:8-dimethoxy-*N*-methyl-, 1379.
3:4:5:6-*tetra*hydro-*N*-(2:3'-indolylethyl)-, 1541.
- Hops**, constituents of, 1873.
- Hormones**, hydroaromatic steroid, 367.
- Humulinone**, 1873.
- Humulus lupulus***. See Hops.
- Hydantoin**, condensation of, with pyrrole-2-aldehyde, 1638.
- Hydantoin**, 5-[2-(2-benzimidazolyl)ethyl]-, 1603.
3-benzyl-1-methyl-5:5-diphenyl-, 366.
3-benzyl-5:5-diphenyl-, 366.
1-benzyl-4-*isopropylidene*-2-thio-, 1950.
5-*isobutylidene*-3-phenyl-2-thio-, 1897.
5-[4-(3:5-di-iodo-4-hydroxyphenoxy)-3:5-diiodobenzyl]-, 842.
4-(2-furfurylidene)-2-methylthio-, 1896.
4-2'-hydroxyethylimino-1-methyl-5:5-pentamethylene-2-
thio-, 366.
- Hydantoin**, 4-2'-hydroxyethylimino-1:3-dimethyl-5:5-diphenyl-
2-thio-, 366.
2:4-di-2'-hydroxyethylimino-5:5-pentamethylene-, 366.
2-2'-hydroxyethylimino-5:5-pentamethylene-4-thio-, 366.
2- and 4-2'-hydroxyethylimino-5:5-diphenyl-, 365.
2-2'-hydroxyethylimino-5:5-diphenyl-4-thio-, 365.
4-2'-hydroxyethylimino-5:5-diphenyl-2-thio-, 365.
5-(4-*p*-hydroxyphenoxybenzyl)-, 842.
1-methyl-5:5-pentamethylene-, 366.
3-methyl-5:5-pentamethylene-, 364.
1:3-dimethyl-5:5-pentamethylene-, 364.
1-methyl-5:5-pentamethylene-2-thio-, 365.
1-methyl-5:5-pentamethylene-4-thio-, 363.
3-methyl-5:5-pentamethylene-2-thio-, 363.
3-methyl-5:5-pentamethylene-4-thio-, 365.
1- and 3-methyl-5:5-pentamethylene-2:4-dithio-, 365.
1:3-dimethyl-5:5-pentamethylene-2-thio-, 363.
1:3-dimethyl-5:5-pentamethylene-2:4-dithio-, 365.
1-methyl-5:5-diphenyl-2-thio-, 365.
3-methyl-5:5-diphenyl-4-thio-, 365.
1- and 3-methyl-5:5-diphenyl-2:4-dithio-, 365.
1:3-dimethyl-5:5-diphenyl-2:4-dithio-, 365.
5-*p*-nitrobenzylidene-3-phenyl-2-thio-, 1897.
4-cyclopentylidene-2-thio-, 1897.
5-2-pyrrylmethylidene-, 1638.
- Hydantoins**, thio-, 354.
- Hydantoin-1-acetamide**, 4-benzylidene-2-thio-, 1902.
- Hydantoin-1-acetic acid**, 4- α -mercaptobenzyl-, ethyl ester,
1901.
- Hydrastine- α** and **- β** , and their derivatives, 1779.
(-)-**Hydrastine**, synthesis of, 1776.
- Hydrazine**, *N*-benzoyl-*N'*-carbethoxy-*N*-phenyl-, 1550.
N-benzyl-*N'*-thioformyl-, 3393.
6-bromo-4-cinnolyl-, 394.
N'-carbethoxy-*N*-formyl-*N*-phenyl-, 1550.
3- and 6-chloro-4-cinnolyl-, 394.
N-*p*-chlorophenyl-*N'*-formyl-, 3394.
N-*p*-chlorophenyl-*N'*-thioformyl-, 3392.
4-cinnolyl-, and its derivatives, 394.
6-methyl-3-pyridazyl-, 3239.
N-phenyl-*N'*-thioformyl-, 3392.
4-quinolyl-, hydrochloride, 395.
N'-thioformyl-*N*-*p*-tolyl-, 3392.
- Hydrazobenzenes**, rearrangement of, 950.
- Hydrides**, pseudo-metallic bonding of, 1143.
- Hydrindantin**, di-(5:6-methylenedioxy)-, 2243.
- Hydrocarbons**, aromatic, 1823.
catalysed oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, 47.
fluorination of, with gold catalyst, 2689.
aromatic polycyclic, 1112, 1210.
Diels-Alder reaction with, 691.
infra-red spectra of, 218.
reactions of, with polynitro-compounds, 1089.
reactivity of, with bond reagents, 3249.
benzenoid, polycyclic, spectra of, electronic, 379.
fluorination of, with cobalt trifluoride, 3617.
hydroaromatic, fluorination of, with gold catalyst, 2787.
oxidation of, in aldehyde-air mixtures, 723.
n-paraffin, molecular refraction and polarisation of, 2989.
- Hydrogen atoms**, associating effect of, 2857.
- Hydrogen chloride**. See Hydrochloric acid, under Chlorine.
cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid, under Cyanogen.
fluoride. See Hydrofluoric acid, under Fluorine.
peroxide, catalysed oxidation of aromatic hydrocarbons by,
47.
sulphide, reaction of, with methyleneimines, 208.
- Hydroxy-compounds**, reaction of, with phosphorus and thionyl
halides in absence and presence of tertiary bases, 2088.
- Hypobromous acid**. See under Bromine.
- Hypochlorous acid**. See under Chlorine.

- Indane**, 6-benzoylacetyl-5-hydroxy-, 343.
5-hydroxy-6-*p*-nitrobenzoylacetyl-, 343.
1:2:3-trihydroxy-1:2:3-triphenyl-, 1999.
triketo-, reactions of, 1998.
- Indane-1:3-dione**, 2-(3-ketothionaphthan-2-ylidene)-, 2000.
2-2'-thienylidene-, 2132.
- Indane-1:2:3-trione**, 5:6-methylenedioxy-, 2243.
- Indan-1-one**, 5:6:7-trimethoxy-4-(?-bromo-*m*-methoxyphenyl)-, 145.
5:6:7-trimethoxy-4-*m*-methoxyphenyl-, 145.
5-methoxy-2-phenyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1916.
5:6:7-trimethoxy-4-phenyl-, and its oxime, 144.
4:5:7-trimethyl-, and its oxime, 333.
4:5:6:7-tetramethyl-, and its oxime, 333.
4-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 142.
2-phenyl-5-isopropoxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1916.
- Indano(5':6'-2:3)-4-pyrone**, 6-(*p*-nitrophenyl)-, 344.
6-phenyl-, 344.
- Indene**, derivatives of, 1998, 2243.
- Indene**, 6-methoxy-3-methyl-2-phenyl-, 1916.
3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-phenyl-6-isopropoxy-, 1916.
- Indenes**, oestrogenic, 1913.
- Inden-1-one**, 2:3-methylenedioxy-, 1999.
- Indeno(2':3'-4:5)oxazoline**, 3-hydroxy-1'-keto-, 74.
3-hydroxy-1'-keto-2-methyl-, 75.
3-hydroxy-2-methyl-1':1'-diphenyl-, 75.
3-hydroxy-1':1'-diphenyl-, 74.
- Indicators**, triarylcannabinol, ionisation of, in sulphuric acid-water mixtures, 3322.
- Indigo**, synthesis of, 2907.
- Indigo**, 5:6:5':6'-tetraacetoxy-1:1'-dimethyl-, 1281.
2':5'-*di-tert*-.butyl-3'(or 4')-chloro-2:7'-thionaphthenacenaphthenyl-, 735.
2'(or 5')-ethyl-1:7'-thionaphthenacenaphthenyl-, 2391.
3'(or 4')-ethyl-1:7'-thionaphthenacenaphthenyl-, 2391.
5:6:5':6'-tetrahydroxy-1:1'-dimethyl-, 1280.
- Indole**, synthesis of, Fischer, 621, 1814.
- Indole**, 5:6-diacetoxy-2-bromo-1-methyl-, 1282.
6(or 5)-acetoxy-5(or 6)-hydroxy-, 1064.
3:5:6-triacetoxy-1-methyl-, 1280.
2-bromo-5:6-dihydroxy-1-methyl-, 1282.
3-2'-cyanoacetamido-, 1541.
3-2'-diethylaminoethyl-2-methyl-, 1135.
3-ethyl-2-methyl-4-, -5-, -6-, and -7-nitro-, 1507.
5:6-dihydroxy-, derivatives, synthesis of, 1062.
5:6-dihydroxy-1-methyl-, 1280.
5:6-dihydroxy-2-methyl-, 1064.
3:5:6-trihydroxy-1-methyl-, and its hydrate, 1280.
2-methyl-3:5:7-trinitro-, 1137.
2-methyl-4- and -7-nitro-3-phenyl-, 1509.
- Indoles**, 1505.
- Indole-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, 1637.
- Indole-3-carboxylic acid**, 5-methoxy-, ethyl ester, 1637.
5-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1637.
- isoIndolinone-3-acetamide**, zinc salt, 2977.
- Indolo(3':2'-3:4)chrom-3-en**, 1'-methyl-, 2277.
- Inhibitors**, musculo- and neuro-tropic, 2887.
- scylloInosose**, esters, dimorphism of, 3349.
- scylloInosose**, pentaacetyl-, and its phenylhydrazone, and penta-propionyl-, 3349.
- Insecticidal activity and constitution**, 2718.
- Insecticides**, phosphorus organic compounds, 1769.
- Inulin** from dahlia tubers, 1297.
- Iodination of aromatic compounds**, 3694.
- Iodine**, addition of, to unsaturated compounds, kinetics of, 2191.
- Iodine mono- and tri-chlorides**, electrical conductivity of, 987.
cyanide, dielectric polarisation of, 180.
*penta*fluoride, formation of complex fluorides in, 3678.
preparation of, 3040.
monohalides, reactions of, in various solvents, 1383.
- Iodine organic compounds** of higher valencies, dipole moments of, 3373.
- Iodinin**, structure of, 1481.
- Iodoform reaction**, 3190.
- Iron**, corrosion of, by sodium hydroxide solution, inhibition of, 3229.
- Iron**, reductive dissolution of oxide films on, 1259.
Ferric chloride, reaction of, with *o*- and *p*-cresols, 2249.
oxide, reduction and solution of, in acid, 1259, 1266, 1274.
phosphate, radioactive, 1770.
Ferrous hydroxide, solubility product of, 882.
Ferrosic hydroxide, solubility product of, 882.
- Iron organic compounds**, complex, with ditertiary arsines, 851.
- Isatidine**, structure of, 702.
- Isatin**, reaction of, with benzylamines, 1422.
- Isomerisation reactions**, 331.
with aluminium chloride and hydrogen chloride, 994.
- Isophosphorylase**, 3573.
- Isoprene diepoxide**. See Butane, 1:2:3:4-diepoxo-2-methyl-.
- Isotopes**, syntheses with tracer, 3167, 3177.
- Itaconic acid**, *N*-(1-carbomethoxyethyl)amino-, ethyl ester, 3007.
N-(carbomethoxymethyl)amino-, ethyl ester, 3008.
N-(1-carbomethoxyethyl)amino-, ethyl ester, 3008.
N-(2-carbomethoxyisopropyl)amino-, ethyl ester, 3008.
- Itaconodinitrile**, *N'*-(carbomethoxymethyl)amino-, 3009.

J.

Juglone, β -hydro-, structure of, and its derivatives, 1737.

K.

- Kaempferol-3-rhamnoside**. See Afzelin.
- Kairolin**, 3-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 893.
- Kaurene**, optical rotation of, 407.
(\pm)-**Kawain**, synthesis of, 3642.
- Ketobemidone**. See Ketone, ethyl 4-*m*-hydroxyphenyl-1-methyl-4-piperidyl.
- Keto-esters**, acetylenic, Diels-Alder reaction with, 1772.
- γ -**Keto-esters**, $\alpha\beta$ -acetylenic, preparation and properties of, 236.
- Ketone**, 2-9'-anthrylvinyl methyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 798.
benzyl 2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1354.
2-bromo-4:5-dimethoxystyryl 3:4-dimethoxyphenyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1377.
isobutenyl isobutyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2014.
isobutenyl phenyl, and its derivatives, 2013.
isobutenyl propenyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2014.
tert-.butyl *p*-chlorophenyl, and its derivatives, 2722.
2-(9-carbomethoxy-9-fluorenyl)ethyl methyl, 3290.
2-(9-carbomethoxy-9-fluorenyl)ethyl phenyl, 3291.
2-(9-carboxy-9-fluorenyl)ethyl phenyl, 3291.
2-chloroethyl 2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl, 2277.
p-chlorophenyl 2-diethylaminoethyl, and its hydrochloride, 1041.
p-chlorophenyl 2-dimethylaminoethyl, and its hydrochloride, 1041.
p-chlorophenyl 2-morpholinoethyl, and its hydrochloride, 1041.
p-chlorophenyl 2-piperidinoethyl, 1041.
p-chlorophenyl 2-pyrrolidinoethyl, and its hydrochloride, 1041.
p-chlorophenyl *p*-tolyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2723.
diazomethyl 2:6-dimethylhepta-1:5-dienyl, 930.
bis-2-diethylaminoethyl, and its di(hydrogen oxalate), 1057.
bis-2-dimethylaminoethyl, dihydrochloride, 1057.
2:4-dihydroxyphenyl 3':4'-dimethoxybenzyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1355.
3':4'-dimethoxybenzyl 2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1355.
2-dimethylaminoethyl-*o*-hydroxyphenyl, hydrochloride, 2277.
ethyl 2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethylstyryl, 1789.
ethyl 4-*m*-hydroxyphenyl-1-methyl-4-piperidyl, 1470.
ethyl 4-*m*-methoxyphenyl-1-methyl-4-piperidyl, 1470.
ethyl 1-methyl-3-phenyl-3-piperidyl, 1473.
ethyl 3-quinolyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 782.
2-9'-fluorenylethyl methyl, 3290.
2-9'-fluorenylethyl phenyl, 3291.

Ketone, *dicyclohex-1-enyl*, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2017.
 2-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenyl vinyl, 2277.
 2-hydroxy-3-methoxystyryl 4-methoxyphenyl oxime, 1880.
 methyl 2-1'- and 2'-naphthylvinyl, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 798.
 methyl 2-9'-phenanthrylvinyl, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 799.
 methyl 3-quinolyl, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 783.
 phenyl 2-pyrrolidinoethyl, hydrochloride, 1041.
Ketones, aliphatic, oxidation of, by ceric sulphate, 3425.
 aromatic, photo-addition and -reduction of, 374.
 condensation of, with *cyclohexenyl-lithium*, 2014.
 saturated, synthesis of, 325.
 unsaturated, synthesis of, 2012.
Ketones, hexyl methyl, isomeric, synthesis of, 1302.
Knudsen's base, structure of, and its derivatives, 624, 1691.
Kolbe reaction, retention of optical activity during, 3333.
Krypton, compound of, with quinol, 300.

L.

Lactam-lactim tautomerides, methylation of, 767.
Lactones, unsaturated, 2213, 2219, 2223, 2228.
 γ -**Lactones**, unsaturated, from keto-acids, 2213.
Lactic acid, ethyl ester, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 3511.
 6-methyl-3-pyridazinylhydrazone, 3739.
Laminaria cloustoni, laminarin from, 3494.
Laminaribiose, 3499.
Laminarin, constitution of, 3494.
Lanosterol, 1249.
Lanosterol, dihydro-, chloroacetate and iodoacetate, 1017, 1018.
 dihydroketo-, 1249.
Lanthanon sulphates, polynuclear complexes of, 1101.
Lanthanons, separation of, by amino-acid complexes, 2058.
 with ethylenediamine-*NN'N''*-tetra-acetic acid, 1819.
Lanthanum ferricyanide, ionisation of, in mixed solvents, 1094.
 (+)-*iso***Laricresinol** dimethyl ether, 71.
Lauric acid, aluminium salt, without gelling properties, 2082.
Lead alunite, 1460.
Lead organic compounds, 684.
 Lead *tetraethyl*, polymorphism of, 2290.
 "Leaf alcohol," 873.
Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society, 409, 420, 754, 1210, 3352.
Lemon gum, 1696.
Lepidine trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
Lepidine, 2-2', -3', and 4'-pyridyl, and their picrates, 1680.
Lepidines, 3-nitro-, preparation of, 395.
D-Leucine, (-)-*N-n*-butyl-, 1351.
 (-)-*NN*-dimethyl-, 1344.
L-Leucine, anhydro-*N*-carboxy-, 3464.
 (+)-*N-n*-butyl-, 1351.
 carbobenzyloxy- α -L-glutamyl-, ethyl ester, 1958.
 α -L-glutamyl-, 1958.
DL-isoLeucine, *n*-carboxy-, anhydride, 3012.
Lewisite-I. See Arsenic, dichloro-2-chlorovinyl-.
Light, absorption of, 379.
Lignans, lactic, reduction of, with lithium aluminium hydride, 71.
Linoic acid, synthesis of, 2100.
Liquids, entropy of vaporisation and internal order in, 3597.
Lithium aluminium hydride, preparation of unsaturated alcohols by means of, 3187.
 reduction by, of cholest-5-en-3-one, 687.
 of lactic lignans, 71.
 of *o*-quinones, 1188.
 hexafluoroantimonate, 1051.
 hexafluoroniobate, 1048.
 percarbonate, 1938.
Lithium organic compounds :-
 Lithium alkenyls, alkenylation with, 2000, 2007, 2012, 2014.
 benzyl aminophosphonate, 2033.
 benzyl phosphite, 2033.
 dibenzyl phosphate, 2032.

Lithium organic compounds:-

Lithium, *isobutenyl*-, condensation of, with acetophenone and benzaldehyde, 2000.
 with acraldehyde and crotonaldehyde, 2007.
cyclohexenyl-, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones, 2014.
Lueticium, purification of, 577.
Lueticium iodide, *hexaantipyrene*-, fractionation of, 577.
2:6-Lutidine, 3-acetamido-, and its picrate, 2954.
 3-benzamido-, and its picrate, 2955.
 3-cinnamamido-, and its picrate, 2957.
 3-formamido-, and its picrate, 2954.
 3-*phenylpropionamido*-, and its picrate, 2957.
DL-Lysine, *NN'N''*-tetramethyl-, hydrochloride, 1344.

M.

Macadamia ternifolia, seed fat of, 2396.
Magnesium, reaction of, with acids, organic inhibitors of, 158.
Magnesium sulphate, equilibrium of, with aluminium sulphate acid water, 1408.
Magnetic susceptibility of organic compounds, 308.
Magnetochemistry of the heaviest elements, 2177, 2181.
Malonamide, *NN'*-di(flourenon-1-yl)-, 1165.
Malonic acid, acyl derivatives, esters, acidolysis of, 322.
 benzyl ester, sodium salt, preparation of, 327.
Malonic acid, acetamido-2-benzimidazolymethyl-, ethyl ester, 1602.
 acetamido-(1-methylbenzimidazol-2-ylmethyl)-, ethyl ester, 1602.
p-anisidinomethylene-, ethyl ester, 610.
 benzyl-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 108.
 1-carbomethoxymethyl-2-pyrrolidylmethyl-, ethyl ester, 1141.
N-2-carboxyethylamino-, triethyl ester, and its picronate, 3594.
 cinnamyl-, ethyl ester, 931.
 2-cyanoethylmethyl-, ethyl ester, 1684.
 2'-cyanoethyl-1-naphthyl-, ethyl ester, 1685.
 2-cyanoethylphenyl-, ethyl ester, 1684.
 2-cyanoethyl-*n*-propyl-, ethyl ester, 1684.
 (2-diphenylmethyl)-, 142.
 β -durylmethyl-, and its ethyl ester, 333.
 ethoxymagnesium-, ethyl ester, 324.
 ethyl-(5-methoxy-2:4-dimethylbenzyl)-, ethyl ester, 1793.
 2-hydroxybenzyl-, and its dihydrazide, 898.
 α -1-methylallyl-, ethyl ester, 932.
 α -3-methylallyl-, ethyl ester, 931.
 2-naphthyl-, ethyl ester, 1685.
 2-2'-naphthylethyl-, ethyl ester, 1686.
 nitro-, ethyl ester, reductive acetylation of, 2392.
 4':5-dinitro-2-phenylanilinomethylene-, ethyl ester, 468.
 pentamethylbenzyl-, and its ethyl ester, 334.
 2-5'-isopropyl-1'-naphthylethyl-, 993.
 2-pyrrolidylmethyl-, ethyl ester, 1141.
 2-pyrrylmethylene-, ethyl ester, 1141.
Mandelic acid, allyl ester, 2888.
Manganese oxides, reaction of fluorine with, 1622.
Manganous oxide, equilibrium of, with phosphoric oxide and water, 2813.
Mannich bases, *tert*-.carbinols from, 1510.
Mannich reaction, 3288.
Mannitol, conversion of, into dulcitol, 3000.
cyclohexylidene derivatives of, 786.
Mannitol, *pentaacetyl* 1-, 2-, and 3-allyl, and *pentaacetyl* 1- and 3-(2:3-dibromopropyl), 595, 596.
heptaacetyl 1-(2:3-dimercaptopropyl), 595.
 1-allyl, 595.
 3-allyl 1:2:5:6-diisopropylidene, 595.
 6-allyl 1:2:3:4-diisopropylidene, 595.
 3:4-dimethanesulphonyl 1:2:5:6-diisopropylidene, 603.
 5:6-dimethanesulphonyl 1:2:3:4-diisopropylidene, 602.
 1:2:5:6-diisopropylidene 3-tosyl, 605.
 1:2:3:4-diisopropylidene 5:6-ditosyl, 602.
D-Mannitol *hexakis*trifluoroacetate, 1368.
D-Mannitol, 3:4-*cyclohexylidene*, and its derivatives, 788, 789.
 1:2:3:4-*dicyclohexylidene*, and its derivatives, 789.
 1:2:3:4:5:6-*tricyclohexylidene*, and its derivatives, 788.
1:2-Mannitoleen as intermediate in preparation of dithiols, 598.

- 1:2-Mannitoleen, tetraacetyl**, and its dibromides, 603.
5:6-Mannitoleen, 1:2:3:4-di-isopropylidene, 602.
Mannonic acid, 2:3:4-trimethyl, phenylhydrazide, 3295.
Mass-action law applied to univalent ion-exchange, 1845.
Mecanone-*o*-carboxamide, N-(2:3':4'-dimethoxyphenylethyl)-N-methyl, 1780.
N-methyl-*N*-(2:3':4'-methylenedioxyphenylethyl)-, 1779.
Melicope species, New Zealand, chemistry of, 2376, 2379.
Melicope ternata, bark, flavonols from, 864.
Melisimplexin, 2377, 2380.
Melisimplin, and its acetate, 2377, 2380.
Memorial Lecture, Brönsted, 409.
(±)-Menthol, resolution of, 3388.
Mercury organic compounds :—
 Mercuric hydroxide, pentafluoroethyl-, and its halides, 3045.
 Mercury, bis-pentafluoroethyl-, 3044.
Mesitylene, nitration of, 2649.
Mesitylene, *s*-trinitro-, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, 1812.
Meso-ionic compounds, cyclic, 1542.
Metadine, See Piperidine-3-carboxylic acid, 1-methyl-3-phenyl-, ethyl ester.
Metals, detection and separation of, by chromatography, 516.
 dissolving, reduction by, 1551.
 noble, complex and simple fluorides of, 3444.
Metallic fluorides, 3444.
 halides, heats of solution of, in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, 3612.
 oxides, exchange of oxygen isotopes between water vapour and, 1170, 1175.
 salts, complexes of, with long-chain aliphatic amines, 122, 127, 132.
 dissociation of, in water, 301.
Methane, photochlorination of, 3583.
Methane, bis-*p*-acetamidomethylphenyl-sulphonyl- and -thio-, 662.
bis-p-aminomethylphenylsulphonyl-, dihydrochloride, 662.
bis-p-aminophenylthio-, 661.
p-anisoyl-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-, 2761.
p-anisoyl-2-hydroxy-5-methoxybenzoyl-, 1256.
p-anisoyl-1-hydroxy-2-naphthoyl-, 1256.
 diazo-, and its derivatives, experiments with, 72.
 reaction of, with *o*-quinone monoximes, 72.
*bis*benzamido-, 1497.
bis-p-benzamidomethylphenyl-sulphonyl- and -thio-, 662.
 benzoyl-2-hydroxy-2-naphthoyl-, 343.
 4-benzoyloxy-2-hydroxybenzoyl-*p*-nitrobenzoyl-, 1927.
 chloro-derivatives, dipole moments of, 556.
p-chlorobenzoyl-2'-hydroxy-4'-(*p*-chlorobenzoyloxy)benzoyl-, 1256.
p-chlorobenzoyl-2'-hydroxy-5'-methoxybenzoyl-, 1256.
p-chlorobenzoyl-1'-hydroxy-2'-naphthoyl-, 1256.
 cinnamoyl-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoyl-, 343.
 4:6-dimethoxy-2-hydroxybenzoylcinnamoyl-, 1256.
 trifluoroiodo-, reaction of, with acetylene, 3037.
cyclohexylphenyl-, and its *p*-sulphonamyl derivative, 1977.
o-hydroxybenzoyl-3':4':5'-trimethoxybenzoyl-, 2761.
o-hydroxybenzoylveratroyl-, 2761.
 2-hydroxy-2'-methoxy-3:3'-dinaphthoyl-, 343.
di-(2-hydroxy-5-methylphenyl)-, and its polymers, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 441.
*bis*phenylacetamido-, 1497.
bis-p-succinimidomethylphenyl-sulphonyl-, and -thio-, 663.
di-(*N*-triethylplumbisulphonanilide), 687.
Methanes, *o*-hydroxydiaroyl, formation of, from *o*-aroyloxy-acetoarones, 340.
 hydroxynaphthoylnitrobenzoyl-, 343.
Methanesulphonamide, N-triethylplumbi-, 686.
N-tri-*n*-propylplumbi-, 686.
Methanesulphonanilide, N-triethylplumbi-, 686.
Methanesulphonic acid, 2-methoxyethyl and isopropyl esters, 583.
Methazonic acid, reactions of, 395.
Methyl alcohol, C-labelled, preparation of, 3167.
Methyl nitrate vapour, spontaneous ignition of, 3180.
 radicals, reaction of, with olefins, 1596.
Methylamine, NN-di-2-acetoxyethyl, and its methiodide, 3000.
NN-di-2-benzoyloxyethyl-, and its methiodide, 3060.
 3-chloropropyl-, hydrochloride, 1477.
*per*fluoro-, 1968.
Methylamine-1:*N*-dicarboxylic acid, disodium salt, 3217.
Methylidihexuronoside dimethyl ester pentamethyl ether, 1989.
3:3'-Methylenedi-(5:6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-2-pyrone), 3632.
Methyleneimines, reaction of, with hydrogen sulphide, 208.
α-Methylenic reactivity in olefinic systems, 1302.
β-Methylglucoside, 2-benzoyl 4:6-ethylidene 3-methyl, 1905.
 2-benzoyl 3:4-dimethyl 6-trityl, 1905.
 4:6-ethylidene 3-methyl, 1904.
Methylhexuronoside dimethyl ether, and its amide, 1989.
Micranthine, and its derivatives, 1606.
Micranthine, OO-diethyl-*N*-methyl-, dimethiodide, 1612.
*OO**N*-trimethyl-, dimethiodide, 1611.
Micranthinemethine, OO-diethyl-*N*-methyl-, 1612.
OO-trimethyl-, and its dimethiodide, 1611.
Mirene, and its hydrochloride, 957.
Mirene, dihydro-, 957.
Mitotic poisoning, constitution and, 2086.
Mitragyne alkaloids, 867.
Mitragynol, and its salts, 871.
Mitraphylline, and its salts, 871.
Mixtures, separation of, by continuous extraction, 1743.
Molecular complexes, infra-red spectroscopy of, 1316.
 compounds, structure of, 298, 300, 468.
 polarisation and molecular interaction, 3532.
 rearrangements, 793, 2000, 2007, 2012, 2014.
Molecules, relation between dimensions of, and absorption intensity, 379.
Morpholine trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
Morpholine, 4-formyl-, 1030.
 3-keto-4-methyl-2:2-diphenyl-, 2890.
 4:2'-phenylethyl-, picrate, 3693.
alloMucic acid, and its *O*-tetra-acetyl derivative, methyl esters, 52.
Mucilage, seed, 528.
Mucin, frog spawn, 2136.
Muconic acid, lactic products from, 2228.
cis-cis-Muconic acid, and its esters, 2239.
cis-trans-Muconic acid, and its derivatives, 2235.
trans-cis-Muconic acid, methyl hydrogen ester, 2239.
trans-trans-Muconic acid, and its esters, 2239.
Muscle, synthesis of inhibitors and stimulators for, 1439, 2887.
"Mustards," action of, on deoxyribonucleic acid, 3411, 3421.
Myrcene, acetoxydihydro-, 3056.
 aminodihydro-, 3055.
 bromodihydro-, debromination of, 3051.
 isomeric composition of, 3045.
 dibromodihydro-, 3049.
 ethoxydihydro-, 3055.
 dihydro-, diepoxide. See Octane, 2:3:6:7-diepoxo-2:6-dimethyl-.
 dihydrohydroxy-, 3055.
 dihydromethoxy-, 3049.
 dihydromethyl-, 3049.
 dihydromyrcenyldihydro-, 3050.
Myristic acid, synthesis of, 174, 3326.

N.

- Naphthalene**, catalysed hydrogen peroxide oxidation of, 52.
 determination in, of thionaphthen, 3359.
 stereochemistry of metabolic diols from, 911.
α-Naphthylflavone, 4'-chloro-, 1256.
Naphthalene, 2-acetamido-1:4-diacetyl-, 1067.
 1-acetoxyethyl-5-nitro-, 992.
 2-(*N*-acetyl-*N*-benzoylamino)-1-benzoyl-4-bromo-, 1067.
 1-acetyl-2-diacetylamino-, 1066.
 1:4-diacetyl-2-diacetylamino-, 1067.
 2-acetyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-7-methoxy-5:6-dimethyl-, 1790.
 (—)-*α*-(6-amino-2:4-dinitrophenyl)-, 3691.
 1-(2-amino-4-methoxyphenyl)-, 3287.
 2-benzamido-1-benzoyl-4-bromo-, 1067.
 1-benzoyl-4-bromo-, 1818.
 1:7-dibromo-, 819.
 2-(2-bromo-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-1-formamido-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6:7-dimethoxy-, 1378.

- Naphthalene**, 2-(2-bromo-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-6:7-dimethoxy-, and its derivatives, 1377.
 1:8-bisbromomethyl-, 1922.
 1-bromo-7-nitro-, 819.
 2-bromo-5-nitro-, 821.
 2-bromo-1:7-dinitro-, 819.
 1:3-dibromo-7-nitro-, 822.
 1:2:4-tribromo-6-nitro-, 822.
 1-bromo-5-isopropenyl-, 993.
 1-bromo-6-isopropenyl-, 991.
 2:7-di-*tert.*-butyl-, and its picrate, 736.
 1-(2-carbomethoxy-6-nitrophenyl)-, 3287.
 2-chloro-1:7-dinitro-, 819.
 1-chloromethyl-5-nitro-, 991.
 1-dichloromethyl-1:2-dihydro-2-keto-1-methyl-, 2903.
 2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-6:7-dimethoxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2280.
 2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-3:4-dihydro-6:7-dimethoxy-, 2280.
 2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6:7-dimethoxy-, 2281.
 2-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-6:7-dimethoxy-, 2281.
 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-propionoxy-, 1513.
 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-cyclohexyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-propionoxy-, hydrochloride, 1513.
 2-dimethylaminomethyl-3:4-dihydro-1-phenyl-, and its picrate, 1513.
 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenyl-, 1513.
 1-(2:6-dinitrophenyl)-, 3287.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-7-hydroxy-1-keto-5:8-dimethyl-, 1793.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-8-hydroxy-1-keto-5:7-dimethyl-, 1792.
 4-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-1-keto-7:8-dimethyl-, and its methyl ether, 1790.
 2:2-diethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-7-hydroxy-1-keto-5:6-dimethyl-, 1791.
 1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-7:8-dimethyl-, 2252.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-7:8-dimethyl-, 1789.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-7-hydroxy-5:6-dimethyl-, 1791, 1793.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-8-hydroxy-5:7-dimethyl-, 1792.
 3-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-7-hydroxy-5:8-dimethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 1794.
 4-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-7:8-dimethyl-, and its methyl ether, 1790.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-5-methoxy-7:8-dimethyl-, 1789.
 2-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-7-methoxy-5:6-dimethyl-, 1791.
 3-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-5-methoxy-6:8-dimethyl-, semicarbazone, 1792.
 2:2-diethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-7-methoxy-5:6-dimethyl-, 1791.
 7-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-4-methyl-, semicarbazone, 1794.
 7-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-2:4-dimethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 1793.
 4-ethyl-1:2-dihydro-5-methoxy-6:8-dimethyl-, 1791.
 5-ethyl-7:8-dihydro-3-methoxy-1:2-dimethyl-, 1790.
 8-ethyl-5:6-dihydro-4-methoxy-1:2-dimethyl-, 1789.
 2:2-diethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-7-methoxy-5:6-dimethyl-, 1791.
 6-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:3-dimethyl-, 2252.
 6-ethyl-1:3-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 2252.
 8-ethyl-1:2-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 1789.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-dihydroxy-, stereoisomeric forms of, 913.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-1:4-diketo-. See Juglone, β -hydro-.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-1-keto-7:8-dimethyl-, 1788.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-6:8-dimethyl-, 1519.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-hydroxy-7:8-dimethyl-, and its carbamate, 1788.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:4-diketo-, and its nitrophenylhydrazones, 1741.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-5-methoxy-7:8-dimethyl-, and its semicarbazone, 1788.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-8-methoxy-5:7-dimethyl-, 1519.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:4-diketo-2-methyl-, and its nitrophenylhydrazones, 1741.
- Naphthalene**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5-methoxy-7:8-dimethyl-, 1788.
 3:4-dihydro-1-phenyl-2-piperidinomethyl-, and its salts, 1513.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenyl-2-piperidinomethyl-, hydrochloride, 1513.
 1:4-dihydroxy-, bisphenylurethane, 1742.
 1:4:5-trihydroxy-, triphenylurethane, 1742.
 1:4-dihydroxy-2-methyl-, bisphenylurethane, 1742.
 1:8-bishydroxymethyl-, 1922.
 2-iodo-1:7-dinitro-, 819.
 1-(2-methoxy-6-nitrophenyl)-, 3288.
 1-(4-methoxy-2-nitrophenyl)-, 3287.
 7-nitro-, 2:1-diazo-oxide, 820.
- Naphthalenes**, dihydroxy-, 1-naphthyl- and phenyl-urethanes, 1972.
- Naphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, 3:4-dihydro-6:7:8-trimethoxy-3-methyl-, and its anhydride, 541.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6:7:8-trimethoxy-3-methyl-, and its anhydride, 540.
 6:7:8-trimethoxy-3-methyl-, anhydride, 541.
- Naphthalene-2-glyoxylic acid**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-5-methoxy-7:8-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, 1789.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-7-methoxy-5:6-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, 1791.
- Naphthalene-2- β -propionic acid**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-hydroxy-, lactone, 2878.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-, and its ethyl ester 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2878.
- Naphthalene-1:4:5:8-tetracarboxylic acid**, dianhydride and methyl ester, 53.
- Naphthalic acid**, 4-bromo-, 2786.
x-dibromo-3-*tert.*-butyl-, anhydride, 734.
 3:6-di-*tert.*-butyl-, anhydride, 734.
 3:6-di-*tert.*-butyl-4-chloro-, derivatives of, 735.
 3-*tert.*-butyl-*x*-nitro-, anhydride, 734.
 3-carboxy-, anhydride, and its methyl ester, 2391.
 3-ethyl-, imide and *N*-methylimide, 2391.
 4-ethyl-, anhydride, imide, and *N*-methylimide, 2391.
- Naphthalimide**, *x*-dibromo-3-*tert.*-butyl-, 734.
 3-*tert.*-butyl-*N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-, 732.
 3:6-di-*tert.*-butyl-*N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-, 734.
- 1:4-Naphthaquinone**, 2-*p*-dimethylaminoanilino-, 1742.
 α ' β '-Naphthindole derivatives, *C*-acetylation of, 1065.
 α ' β '-Naphthindole, 7-acetyl-5-bromo-8:9-dimethyl-, 1066.
 7-acetyl-5-bromo-8:9-diphenyl-, 1067.
 5-acetyl-8:9-dimethyl-, 1066.
 5:7-diacetyl-8:9-dimethyl-, 1066.
 5-acetyl-8:9-diphenyl-, 1067.
 7-acetyl-8:9-diphenyl-, 1067.
 5:7-diacetyl-8:9-diphenyl-, 1067.
 8:9-diphenyl-, 1067.
- 2-Naphthoamide**, 3:4:7-tribromo-, 965.
- Naphtho(2':1'-2:3)coumarone**, 2'-hydroxy-6-methoxy-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2388.
 4'-hydroxy-6:6'-dimethoxy-, 2386, 2387.
 3'-hydroxy-6:6':7'-trimethoxy-, See Brazilone, α -anhydro-*O*-trimethyl-.
 4'-hydroxy-6:6':7'-trimethoxy-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, 2384.
- Naphtho(2':3'-3:4)fluoranthene**, 3469.
Naphtho(2':3'-10:11)fluoranthene, 3468.
Naphtho(2':3'-10:11)fluoranthene-1':4'-quinone, 3469.
Naphthofluoranthenes, preparation of, and their quinones, 3466.
- Naphthoic acids**, aminohydroxy-, 961.
1-Naphthoic acid, 5-amino-, and its hydrochloride, 992.
 5-bromo-, and its methyl ester, 992.
tert.-butyl-, 733.
 3:6-di-*tert.*-butyl-, and its derivatives, 735.
 1:4-dihydro-1-methyl-, 1555.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-4-keto-, 2877.
- 2-Naphthoic acid**, 3-acetamido-7-bromo-4-chloro-3:4-dihydro-4-nitro-, 966.
 3-acetamido-4:7-dibromo-3:4-dihydro-4-nitro-, 966.
 3-acetamido-7-bromo-4-nitro-, 965.
 3-acetamido-4-nitro-, 964.
 3-acetamido-4:7-dinitro-, 965.
 3-amino-4-*mono.*-, -4:7-*di.*-, and 4:5:7-*tri.*-bromo-, 966.
 3-amino-7-bromo-4-diethylamino-, 966.
 3-amino-7-ethoxy-4-nitro-, 966.

- 2-Naphthoic acid**, 7-amino-4-hydroxy-, attempted synthesis of, 961.
 3-amino-4-nitro-, 964.
 4:7-dibromo-, 966.
 3:4:7-tribromo-, 965.
 4:7-dibromo-3-chloro-, 966.
 3:7-dibromo-4-nitro-, 966.
 4-bromo-3-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 966.
 3-*o*-carboxyphenyl-, and its methyl ester, 54.
 3-(*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloroanilino)-, 1325.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-5-methoxy-7:8-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, 1789.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-7-methoxy-7:8-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, 1791.
 3:4-dihydro-7-methoxy-5:6-dimethyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1790.
 3:4-dihydro-8-methoxy-5:7-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, 1791.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-7-methoxy-5:6-dimethyl-, and its amide, 1790.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-8-methoxy-, 5:7-dimethyl-, and its amide, 1791.
 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, constitution and ultraviolet spectrum of, 2351.
 3-hydroxy-4-nitro-, 966.
 4:7-dinitro-, 964.
 4-nitro-3-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 964.
 4:7-dinitro-3-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 964.
 3-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 964.
- Naphthols**, acetyl-, spectra of, absorption, 2354.
- 1-Naphthol**, 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, hydrochloride, 1513.
 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1-cyclohexyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, hydrochloride, 1513.
 2-dimethylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenyl-, and its 1-acetate, 1512.
 7-ethyl-4-methyl-, and its picrate, 1794.
 6-ethyl-3:4-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 1789.
 7-ethyl-2:4-dimethyl-, and its salts, 1792.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenyl-2-piperidinomethyl-, hydrochloride, 1513.
 3:4-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 1788.
- 2-Naphthol**, coupling of, with tetrazotised 2:2'-diaminodiphenyl disulphide, 469.
- 2-Naphthol**, 1-aminomethyl-, and its ditoluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 1496.
 1-aminomethyl-6-bromo-, and its derivatives, 1497.
 1-aminomethyl-2:6-dibromo-, and its ditoluene-*p*-sulphonyl derivative, 1497.
 1-benzamidomethyl-6-bromo-, 1496.
 1-benzamidomethyl-3:6-dibromo-, 1496.
 6-bromo-1-phenylacetamidomethyl-, 1496.
 3:6-dibromo-1-phenylacetamidomethyl-, 1496.
 6-ethyl-1:4-dimethyl-, 1794.
 7-ethyl-1:4-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 1793.
 7-ethyl-3:4-dimethyl-, 1791.
 8-ethyl-3:4-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 1790.
 1-(*o*-mercaptobenzeneazo)-, and its sodium salt, 475.
 1-(*o*-methylthiobenzeneazo)-, 475.
 1-phenylacetamidomethyl-, 1496.
- 2-Naphthols**, reactivity of, 2903.
- 1-Naphthonitrile**, 4-benzoyl-, 1818.
 4-methyl-, 1818.
- Naphtho(2':3'-4:5)oxazol-5-one**, 2-methyl-1'-nitro-, 964.
 2-methyl-1'-6-dinitro-, 965.
- Naphthothiazoles**, 680.
- Naphtho(2':1'-4:5)thiazole-2-carboxylic acid**, sodium salt, 682.
Naphtho(2':3'-4:5)thiazole-1':4'-quinone, 682.
Naphtho(2':1'-4:5)thiazole-2-thioncarboxylic acid, ethyl ester 682.
- 1- and 2-Naphthyl groups**, electronic properties of, 800.
- Naphthylamines**, substituted, salts and quaternary salts of, 3531.
- 1-Naphthylamine** trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- 1-Naphthylamine**, 7-bromo-, and its hydrochloride, 819.
 2:4-di-bromo-6-nitro-, 822.
N-3-chloro-2-methylphenyl-, 1150.
NN-di-2'-chloroethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, hydrochloride, 1332.
NN-di-2'-chloroethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-, and its picrate, 1332.
- 1-Naphthylamine**, *NN*-di-2'-chloroethyl-2-methyl-, 1332.
N-4-diphenyl-, 1151.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-*NN*-di-2'-hydroxyethyl-, and its picrate, 1332.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-*NN*-di-2'-hydroxyethyl-, picrate, 1332.
N-2-hydroxyethyl-*N*-8-nitrobenzenesulphonyl-, and its acetate, 1757.
 6-nitro-, bromination of, 822.
- 1-Naphthylamines**, *N*-2'-diethylaminoethyl-, and their salts, 449.
- 2-Naphthylamine**, 1:2-diacetyl-, 1067.
 8-acetyl-*NN*-di-2'-chloroethyl-, 1332.
 8-acetyl-*NN*-di-2'-bromoethyl-, 1332.
 8-acetyl-*NN*-di-2'-hydroxyethyl-, 1332.
N-*p*-*sec*- and *tert*-amylphenyl-, 1152.
 8-bromo-, 819.
 3:4:7-tribromo-, 965.
 1-bromo-2-*N*-methyl-, and its hydrochloride and benzoyl derivative, 2903.
 1-bromo-2-*N*-methyl-*N*-nitroso-, 2903.
NN-di-2'-bromoethyl-8-ethyl-, 1332.
NN-di-2'-bromoethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, hydrobromide, 1332.
NN-di-2'-bromoethyl-6-methyl-, 1332.
 1:2:3:4-tetrachloro-*N*-2'-chloroethyl-, hydrochloride and picrate, 1332.
N-3-chloro-2-methylphenyl-, 1150.
N-2-chloro-*n*-propyl-*N*-methyl-, 1332.
NN-di-2'-chloroethyl-8-ethyl-, 1332.
NN-di-2'-chloroethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, hydrochloride, 1332.
NN-di-2'-chloroethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-, 1332.
N-2-chloroethyl-*N*-methyl-, 1332.
NN-di-2'-chloroethyl-6- and -8-methyl-, 1332.
N-2- and -4-diphenyl-, 1151.
 8-ethyl-, 1336.
 8-ethyl-*NN*-di-2'-iodoethyl-, 1332.
 5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-*NN*-di-2'-hydroxyethyl-, 1332.
N-2'-hydroxy-*n*-propyl-*N*-methyl-, picrate, 1332.
N-2'-hydroxyethyl-*N*-methyl-, picrate, 1332.
NN-di-2'-hydroxyethyl-6-methyl-, 1332.
NN-di-2-hydroxypropyl-, esters of, 3061.
NN-di-2'-iodoethyl-6-methyl-, 1332.
N-2-methyl-5-isopropylphenyl-, 1150.
 5-nitro-, preparation and derivatives of, 820.
 1:5:7-trinitro-, 820.
- 2-Naphthylamines**, reactivity of, 2903.
- 2-Naphthylamines**, *N*-2'-diethylaminoethyl-, and their salts, 449.
- "Necic" acids**, structure of, 700.
- Neisseria perflava*, polysaccharide synthesised from sugar by, 2884.
- Nerves**, synthesis of inhibitors and stimulators for, 1439, 2887.
- Nickel organic compounds**, complex, with diarsines, 2061.
- Nickel carbonyl**, reaction of, with ethynyl-dimethylcarbinol and with isopropenylacetylene, 3455.
 with monosubstituted acetylenic compounds, 230.
*dicarbonyl*di(triphenylphosphino)-, 70.
- Nicotinamide**, *N*-*L*-arabopyranosidyl-1:2(or 6)-dihydro-, 308.
 1:2(or 6)-dihydro-*N*-(2':3':4':6'-tetra-acetyl D-galactopyranosidyl)-, 307.
 1:2(or 6)-dihydro-*N*-(2':3':4':6'-tetra-acetyl D-glucopyranosidyl)-, 306.
 1:2(or 6)-dihydro-*N*-[2':3':4':6'-tetra-acetyl (α -) and (β -) D-glucopyranosidyl]-, 306.
 1:2(or 6)-dihydro-*N*-(2':3':4':6'-tetra-acetyl D-mannopyranosidyl)-, 307.
 1:2(or 6)-dihydro-*N*-(2':3':4'-triacyl L-arabopyranosidyl)-, 307.
 1:2(or 6)-dihydro-*N*-(2':3':5'-triacyl D-ribofuranosidyl)-, 308.
 1:2(or 6)-dihydro-*N*-D-galactopyranosidyl-, 308.
 1:2(or 6)-dihydro-*N*-mannopyranosidyl-, 306.
 1:2(or 6)-dihydro-*N*-D-ribofuranosidyl-, 308.
- isoNicotinic acid**, 2:3'-quinolyl-, 1682.
- Niobium fluorides**, 2115.
- Hexafluoronioates**, preparation of, 1046.
- Nitramines**, aromatic, rearrangement of, 2678.
- Nitramines**, methylene-, 2920, 2925, 2928.

- Nitration**, aromatic, kinetics and mechanism of, 2400, 2441, 2452, 2467, 2628, 2657, 2678.
in sulphuric acid, 3312, 3318.
- Nitriles**, $\alpha\beta$ -ethylenic, halogen addition to, 2834.
- Nitro-compounds**, aliphatic, reductive acetylation of, 2392.
aliphatic and aromatic, magnetic susceptibility of, 308.
basicity of, in sulphuric acid, 2542.
- poly***Nitro-compounds**, reactions of, with aromatic compounds, 1089.
- Nitrogen isotopes**, use of, in study of diazo-compounds, 2310.
- Nitrogen oxides**, ionic forms, vibrational spectra of, 2576, 2589, 2600, 2606, 2612, 2620.
ionisation of, in sulphuric acid, 2600.
- di***Nitrogen tetroxide**, ionisation of, in nitric acid, 2620.
oxidation of acetaldehyde by, 1462.
pentoxide, ionisation of, in nitric acid, 2612.
nitration by, 2452.
solid, constitution of, 2606.
- Nitrogen oxyacids**, ionic forms, vibrational spectra of, 2576, 2589, 2600, 2606, 2612, 2620.
- Nitric acid**, aqueous, nitration in, 2441.
constitution of, 2612.
cryoscopy in, 2552.
ionisation of, by perchloric, selenic, and sulphuric acids, 2576.
in oleum, 2532, 2589.
- Nitrous acid**, deamination of amino-acids by, 149.
determination of, 2439.
- "**Nitrogen mustards**," aromatic, derivatives of, 978.
- Nitrogen organic compounds**, carcinogenic, 2096.
fluorination of, 1966.
- Nitronium ions** as nitrating agent, 3318.
cryoscopy of formation of, 2504.
detection of, spectroscopically, 2576.
nitration by, 2400.
fluoro-salts, 1050.
hexafluoroantimonate and hexafluoroarsenate, 1052.
hexafluorophosphate, 1052.
hexafluorostannate, 1052.
salts, chemistry of, 2559.
spectra of, Raman, 2606.
tetrafluoroaurate, 1052.
tetrafluoroborate, 1052.
- Nitrosonium ions**, 2620.
- Nitrosonium-nitrogen dioxide ions**, 2620.
- Nitrosyl fluorides**, complex, 1053.
fluoroaurate, 1055.
fluorogermanate, 1055.
fluorophosphate, 1055.
fluorosilicate, 1055.
fluorostannate, 1055.
fluorosulphonate, 1055.
fluorotitanate, 1055.
- Nitrous acid**, See under Nitrogen.
- Nitroxyl**, determination of, 2439.
- Nonadecane**, 7:13-diamino-, dipicrate, 1845.
- Nonadecane-7:13-dicarboxylic acid**, 1844.
- Nonadecane-7:7:13:13-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 1844.
- Nonadecane-1:3:3-tricarboxylic acid**, 2843.
- Nona-1:6-diene**, 3135.
- Nona-1(*cis*):5(*cis*)-diene-1-carboxamide**. See *cis-cis*-Pellitorine.
- Nona-3:7-dienoic acid**, 4:8-dimethyl-, and its derivatives, 3549, 3550.
- Nona-1:8-dien-4-yne-3:7-diol**, 1:9-diphenyl-, 3644.
- Nona-1:5-diyne**, 121.
- Nona-1:8-diyne**, 3135.
- Nona-1:5-diyne-1-carboxamide**, *N*-isobutyl-, 122.
- Nona-1:5-diyne-1-carboxylic acid**, and its chloride, 121.
- Nonane**, 1-chloro-7-methyl-, and its thiuronium picrate, 2729.
1:2:8:9-diepoxy-, 3133.
- Nonane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-chloro-, and its derivatives, 2900, 2901.
- Nonane-1-carboxylic acid**, 7-methyl-, and its derivatives, 2729.
- Nonane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, 1-chloro-, 2900.
- Nonane-1:3:3-tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, 2843.
- Non-5(*cis*)-ene**, 1-chloro-, 119.
- Non-8-ene**, 1:2-epoxy-, 3133.
- Non-3-ene-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-methyl-, ethyl ester, 2728.
- Non-7-ene-3-carboxylic acid**, *cis*-2:4-diketo-, ethyl ester, 1158.
- Non-3-en-1-yne**, 3-methyl-, 2727.
- Non-2-en-4-yne**, 9-chloro-3-methyl-, 2729.
- Non-3-en-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-methyl-, and its *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 2727.
- Non-4-yne**, 9-chloro-, 118.
- Non-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy- 3-methyl-, and its *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 2727.
- 10-Norandrosta-8(9):16-diene**, 3:6-diacetoxy-17-cyano-5-methyl-, 1187.
- 10-Norandrosta-8(9):16-diene-3:6-diol**, 17-cyano-5-methyl-, 1188.
- 10-Norandrost-8(9)-ene-3:6:17 β -triol**, 17 α -ethynyl-5-methyl-, and its dibenzoyl derivative, 1187.
5:17 α -dimethyl-, and its diacetyl derivative, 1187.
- 10-Norandrost-8(9)-en-17-ol**, 3:6-diacetoxy-17-cyano-5-methyl-, 1187.
- 10-Norandrost-8(9)-en-17 β -ol**, 3:6-diacetoxy-17 α -ethynyl-5-methyl-, 1187.
- 10-Norandrost-8(9)-en-3-one**, 17 α -ethynyl-6:17 β -dihydroxy-5-methyl-, and its 6-acetyl derivative, 1187.
6:17 β -dihydroxy-5:17 α -dimethyl-, and its 6-acetyl derivative, 1187.
- 10-Norandrost-8(9)-en-17-one**, 3:6-dihydroxy-5-methyl-, transformation products of, 1185.
- Norkhellin**, 2-benzyl-, 3345.
- DL-Norleucine**, *N*-carbomethoxy-, 3011.
N-carboxy-, anhydride, 3011.
- Norpregna-5:13(12)-dien-21-oic acid**, 3 β -acetoxy-, methyl ester, 2396.
- 10-Norpregn-8(9)-en-20-one**, 3:6-diacetoxy-5-methyl-, and its semicarbazone, 1188.
- Norquassin**, 3437.
*bis*Norquassin, and its dioxime, 3437, 3438.
- Norneoquassin**, 3438.
- 10-Nortestosterone**, 367.
- Nucleic acid** in *Bacterium lactis aerogenes*, 1415.
- Nucleic acid**, pentose-, preparation of, 1405.
- Nucleic acids** of normal and tumour tissues, 1397.
- Nucleosides**, benzylidene, nucleotides prepared from, 3299.
- Nucleotides**, 3295-3299.

O.

Obituary notices:—

- John Gerald Frederick Druce, 3358.
Sir Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, 1022.
Ronald Victor George Ewens, 2909.
Francis William Gray, 3696.
Erich Heymann, 2910.
Gustav Komppa, 2912.
Arthur Pillans Laurie, 429.
John Scott Lumsden, 3697.
Sir Henry Miers, 430.
Roland Victor Norris, 2913.
Sir Robert Pickard, 2253.
Thomas Slater Price, 1640.
Sir Robert Robertson, 424.
Alexander Scott, 762.
Arnold Stevenson, 1220.
Frank Edward Whitmore, 440.
- Octacosane-10:10-dione**, and its dioxime, 328.
- Octadecane**, 7:12-diamino-, dipicrate, 1845.
7:12-diamino-5:14-diethyl-, salts of, 1845.
- Octadecane-7:12-dicarboxylic acid**, 1844.
- Octadecane-7:7:12:12-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 1844.
- Octadecane-7:7:12:12-tetracarboxylic acid**, 5:14-diethyl-, and its silver salt and ethyl ester, 1844.
- Octadecanoic acid**, 14-ethyl-13-keto-, and its esters, 328.
10-keto-, 176.
- Octa-1:7-diene**, 3135.
- Octa-1:6-diene-3-carboxylic acid**, 3:7-dimethyl-. See *iso*Homo-geranic acid.
- Octa-2:6-dienyl cyanide**, 3:7-dimethyl-, 3549.
- Octa-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-ol**, 8-cyclohept-1'-enyl-6-methyl-, 636.
6-methyl-8-cyclopent-1'-enyl-, 635.

- Octa-4,6-dien-1-yn-3-ol**, 1-*cyclohept-1'-enyl-3-methyl*-, 636.
3-*methyl-1-cyclopent-1'-enyl*-, 635.
- Octa-3:5-dien-7-yn-2-one**, 8-*cyclohept-1'-enyl-6-methyl*-, and its derivatives, 636,
6-*methyl-8-cyclopent-1'-enyl*-, and its derivatives, 635.
- n-Octane**, 2-amino-, optical properties of, 3384.
1:8-*di-(5-amino-4-carbomethoxyglyoxalanyl)*-, hydrochloride, 2783.
1:8-*di-(2-benzyl-4:5-dihydro-1-glyoxalanyl)*-, metho.salts, 864.
1:8-*di-(4:5-dihydro-1-methyl-2-glyoxalanyl)*-, 861.
2-dimethylamino-, and its hydrochloride, optical properties of, 3384.
2:3-6:7-*diepoxy-2:6-dimethyl*-, 3133.
and its toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 863.
- n-Octane-1(or 3)-carboxylic acid**, 3(or 1)-(*p*-sulphamylphenyl-carbamyl)-, 2845.
- Octane-4:5-dione**, 3:6-*diethyl*-, 2744.
3:6-*dimethyl*-, 2744.
- Octane-1:1:8-tricarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 177.
Octane-1:3:3-tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, 2843.
- Octanoic acid**, 7-keto-5-*methyl*-, and its derivatives, 330.
(±)-5-*methyl*-, and its derivatives, 330.
(±)-6-*methyl*-, and its derivatives, 2688.
(+)-6-*methyl*-, and its derivatives, 2689.
synthesis and configuration of, 2685.
- Octan-1-ol**, (±)-6-*methyl*-, and its 4-diphenylurethane, 2688.
(+)-6-*methyl*-, and its 4-diphenylurethane, 2689.
- Octan-4-one**, 4:6-*diethyl-5-hydroxy*-, 2744.
5-*hydroxy-3:6-dimethyl*-, 2744.
5:5-*diphenyl-7-piperidino*-, and its nitrate, 2163.
5:5-*diphenyl-8-piperidino*-, and its derivatives, 2164.
- Octa-1:3:5-trien-7-yn-1-carboxylic acid**, 8-*cyclohept-1'-enyl-2:6-dimethyl*-, 636.
2:6-*dimethyl-8-cyclopent-1'-enyl*-, 635.
- Oct-1-ene**, reaction of, with *N*-bromosuccinimide, 941.
- Oct-1-ene-3-carboxylic acid**, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 945.
- Oct-3-en-1-ol**, "active" *cis-trans*-6-*methyl*-, 2689.
- Oct-4-en-1-ol**, (±)-*trans*-6-*methyl*-, and its 4-diphenylurethane, 2688.
- Oct-1-yne**, 8-chloro-, 2102.
- Oct-2-yne**, 1-chloro-, 2101.
1-iodo-, 2102.
- Oct-2-yn-1-ol**, and its methanesulphonate, 2101.
- Olefins**, α-methylene reactivity in, 1302.
polymerisation of, with Friedel-Crafts catalysts, 3656.
reaction of methyl radicals with, 1596.
synthesis of, 177.
- Olefinic compounds**, stereochemistry of, 1707, 1714.
- Oleic acid**, λ-keto-, 11.
κλ-diketo-. See Heptadec-8-ene-1-carboxylic acid, *cis*-10:11-diketo-.
- Oleum**. See Sulphuric acid, fuming, under Sulphur.
- Optical activation** by asymmetric solvent action, 500.
inversion in steroids, 687.
resolution, methods of, 3386, 3538.
- Organic compounds**, containing oxygen, molecular orbitals of, 2335.
magnetic susceptibility of, 308.
oxidation of, by ceric sulphate, 3276, 3425.
- Organometallic halides**, reactions of, with ethylenediamine, 619.
- Orthoformic acid**, ethyl ester, reaction of, with diacetyl, 2247.
- Oxazones**, formation of, 1328.
- Osmium compounds**, complex, optical activity of, 953.
- Osmium tetroxide**, addition of, to aromatic double bonds, 1809.
to dinaphthylethylenes, 2252.
to substituted 1:2-benzanthracenes, 1726.
- Osmium (II) hydroxide and salts**, *tris-2:2'-dipyridyl*-, hydrates, 954, 955.
- Osmium (III) chloride**, *dichlorobis-2:2'-dipyridyl*-, trihydrate, 954.
- 1-Oxa-3-azacycloheptane**, 3-phenyl-. See Pentoxazolidine, 3-phenyl-.
- 1:3:4-Oxadiazole**, 2-*N*⁴-acetylsulphanilamido-5-amyl-, 453.
2-amino-5-amyl-, 453.
2-amino-5-heptadecyl-, 453.
- 1:3:4-Oxadiazole**, 2-amino-5-undecyl-, 453.
5-amyl-2-sulphanilamido-, 453.
2-benzamido-5-phenyl-, 1580.
2-(3:5-di-iodosulphanilamido)-5-methyl-, 453.
2-*N*⁴-dodecoylsulphanilamido-5-methyl-, 453.
5-heptadecyl-2-sulphanilamido-, 453.
2-*N*⁴-hexoysulphanilamido-5-methyl-, 453.
5-methyl-2-*N*⁴-stearylsulphanilamido-, 453.
5-methyl-2-toluene-*p*-sulphonamido-, 453.
2-sulphanilamido-5-undecyl-, 453.
- Oxalic acid**, heat of solution of, in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, 3612.
separation of from succinic acid, 1078.
- Oxamic acid**, 1-bromo-2-naphthyl-, ethyl ester, 681.
1-bromo-2-naphthylthio-, and its ethyl ester, 682.
1-naphthylthio-, 681.
- Oxamide**, *NN'*-dinitro-, *NN'*-bis-(2-ethyl nitrate), hydrolysis of, 748.
- 1:3-Oxazine**, 2:4:5:6-tetrahydro-3-methyl-6:6-diphenyl-, 1511.
4:5-dihydro-2-*p*-methylsulphonylphenyl-, and its picrate, 1101.
3-phenyl-, 981.
- 1:3-Oxazines**, 4:5-dihydro-, 1100.
- 1:4-Oxazine**, 5-hydroxy-2-methyl-, 911.
3-hydroxy-2:6-dimethyl-, 911.
- 1:4-Oxazines**, 909.
- 1:4-Oxazines**, hydroxy-, synthesis of, 909.
- 1:4-Oxazine-3-carboxylic acid**, 5-hydroxy-2-methyl-, 911.
ethyl ester, 910.
5-hydroxy-2:6-dimethyl-, and its ethyl ester, 910.
- isoOxazole-3-carboxylic acid**, 5-phenyl-, methyl ester, 241.
- Oxazolidine**, 3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and 5-methyl-3-phenyl-, 981.
3-phenyl-, 981.
2:3-diphenyl-, 981.
- Oxazolid-2:4-dione**, derivatives of, 30, 34, 36.
- Oxazolid-2:4-dione**, 3-acetyl-5-methyl-, and its semicarbazone, 35.
3-*n*-amyl-, 35.
3-*n*-amyl-5-methyl-, 35.
3-benzyl-, 35.
5-benzyl-3-ethyl-5-methyl-, 35.
3-butenyl-, 35.
3-*n*-butyl-, 35.
3-*n*-butyl-5-ethyl-5-methyl-, 35.
3-*n*-butyl-5-methyl-, 35.
3:5-diethyl-5-methyl-, 35.
5-ethyl-5-methyl-3-propenyl-, 35.
3-ethyl-5:5-diphenyl-, 35.
5:5-dimethyl-, alkylation of, 30.
5-methyl-3-(2-methylallyl)-, 35.
3:5-dimethyl-5-phenyl-, 35.
5-methyl-3-*n*-propyl-, 35.
3-propenyl-, 35.
- Oxazolid-2:4-diones**, 5-substituted, *N*-alkylation of, 34.
- Oxazolid-2:5-dione**, 1-4-*isobutyl*-, 3217.
1-4-2'-carbomethoxyethyl-, 3225.
- Oxazolid-2:5-diones**, co-polymerisation of, initiators for, 3222.
properties of, 3218.
synthesis of, 3213.
- Oxazolid-4-one**, 3-benzyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-thio-, 41.
5-ethyl-5-methyl-2-thio-, 38.
3-ethyl-5:5-dimethyl-2-thio-, 39.
5-ethyl-3:5-dimethyl-2-thio-, 39.
3:5-diethyl-5-methyl-2-thio-, 39.
2-ethylthio-5:5-dimethyl-, 39.
5-methyl-2-thio-, 38.
3:5-dimethyl-2-thio-, 39.
5:5-dimethyl-2-thio-, 38.
3:5:5-trimethyl-2-thio-, 40.
2-thio-, 38.
- Oxazolid-4-ones**, 2-thio-, alkylation of, 36.
- Oxazolid-5-one**, 2-thio-, 3466.
- Δ²-Oxazoline**, 2-benzyl-, 1101.
2:3:4'-dimethoxyphenyl-, and its picrate, 1101.
4:4-dimethyl-2-*p*-methylsulphonylphenyl-, 1101.
2-*p*-methylsulphonylphenyl-, and its picrate, 1101.
2-phenyl-, 1101.
- Δ²-Oxazolines**, 2-substituted, 1100.
- Δ²-Oxazoline-4-carboxylic acids**, 5-methyl-2-phenyl-, stereoisomeric, and their derivatives, 66, 67, 68.

- isoOxazolone**, 4-anilinomethyl-3-methyl-, and its salts, 722.
3-methyl-4-*o*- and -*p*-toluidinomethyl-, and their salts, 722.
- isoOxazolones**, hydrogenation of, 720.
- Oxazol-2-one**, 5-benzyl-4-ethoxy-5-methyl-, 36.
4-ethoxy-5:5-diphenyl-, 36.
4-imino-, 36.
- Oxazol-5-one**, 4-2'-carboxyethyl-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 3160.
- Oxidation**, by ceric sulphate, 3276, 3425.
by molecular oxygen, 723.
by sodium bismuthate, 1907.
- Oxides**, reaction of, with bromine trifluoride, 164.
solid, exchange reactions of, 1170, 1175.
- N-Oxides**, heterocyclic, 703.
- Oximes**, isomerism of, 1221, 1227, 1232, 1234, 1243.
- Oxy-acids**, dissociation constants of, 2541.
salts, reaction of, with bromine trifluoride, 164.
- Oxygen** isotopes, exchange of, between metallic oxides and gaseous oxygen, 1170.
between metallic oxides and water vapour, 1175.
molecular, oxidation by, 723.
- P.**
- P-enzyme**. See P-Enzyme (under E).
- Palladium fluorides**, 3449.
hydride, amalgams of, 1143.
- Palladium organic compounds**, complex, with arsines, 848, 1922.
Arsasperinaphthanepalladium, dichloro-*di*-2-phenyl-, 1922.
- Palmitoanilide**, 2-amino-4-chloro-, 1516.
- Paraffins**, high-mol. wt., from diazo-compounds, 2714.
- n-Paraffins**, molecular refraction and polarisation of, 2989.
- Paraldehyde**, dielectric polarisation of, in dissolved, gaseous, and liquid forms, 290.
in non-polar solvents, 295.
- Parinarium laurinum**, seed fat of, 12.
- Peas**, wrinkled, Q-enzyme of, 3566.
- Peach gum**, structure of, 534.
- Pedler Lecture**, 1210.
- Pellitorine**, isomer, synthesis of, 120.
cis-cis-Pellitorine, 122.
- Penicillin field**, syntheses in, 1947.
- 1:2:4:7:9-Penta-azaindene**, 3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-5:6-dimethyl-, 1581.
3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-5:6-diphenyl-, 1581.
5:6-dimethyl-3-phenyl-, 616.
5:6-dimethyl-3:5:6-triphenyl-, 616.
- Pentadecane**, 5:11-diamino-, diphosphate, 1845.
6:10-diamino-, derivatives of, 1844.
8-iodo-, 2997.
- Pentadecane-5:11-dicarboxylic acid**, 1844.
- Pentadecane-6:10-dicarboxylic acid**, 1844.
- Pentadecane-5:5:11:11-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 1844.
- Pentadecane-6:6:10:10-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 1843.
- Pentadecane-1:3:3-tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, 2843.
- Pentadecan-2-one**, 1-hydroxy-1-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 329.
- Pentadecan-5-one**, 2-methyl-, 328.
- Penta-1:3-diene**, 5:5:5-trifluoro-1-iodo-, 3039.
- cycloPentadiene**, reaction of, with chloranil, kinetics of, 2205.
- Penta-1:3-diene-1-carboxylic acid**, 2-methoxy-4-methyl-, 3633.
- Penta-1:4-dien-3-one**, 1:5-*di*-9'-anthryl-, 798.
- cycloPenta-2:4-dien-1-one**, 2-*n*-amyl-3-methyl-, semicarbazone, 977.
- Pentaerythritol**, dimethanesulphonyl isopropylidene, and ditosyl isopropylidene, 588.
- Pentaerythrine**, ethyl ester hydrochloride, 649.
- Pentamethylene-1:5-bisdimethylsulphonium diiodide**, 195.
- Pentamethylenediamine**, *NN'*-*di*-(2-chloroethyl)-, and *NN'*-*di*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 981.
NN'-*di*-(2-chloroethyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 981.
- Pentamethylenetetramine**, 1-methyl-4-nitro-3-nitroso-, 1-picrate, 1695.
3:7-dinitro-, salts, 1695.
- Pentane**, 3-acetoxy-1:5-bisdimethylamino-3-phenyl-, dihydrochloride, 1062.
1:2-bisacetylthio-3:4:5-trimethoxy-, 2938.
1-bromo-5-*o*-methoxyphenoxy-, 2729.
1:4'-diphenylamidino-, and its hydrochloride, 1828.
- Pentane**, 1:2:3-trimethoxy-, 2937.
1:5-dimethylthio-, 195.
1:5-dipiperidino-, and its derivatives, 1396.
- cycloPentane**, 2-acetyl-1-methyl-, derivatives of, 3135.
methyl-, oxidation of, 2798.
- neoPentane**, phenyl-, and its *p*-sulphonamyl derivative, 1977.
- Pentane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-chloro-, and its derivatives, 2900, 2901.
4-hydroxy-4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, lactone, 3402.
3- and 4-keto-, ethyl esters, and their derivatives, 3402.
- Pentane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, 1-chloro-, 2900.
- trans-cycloPentane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, and its diamide and dinitrile, 747.
- n-Pentane-3:4-dione**, and its derivatives, 1308.
- Pentane-1:2-dithiol**, 3:4:5-trimethoxy-, 2938.
- cycloPentanespiro-2-ψ-indoxyl**, derivatives of, 2126.
- cycloPentanespiro-2-(4:5:6:7-tetrahydro-ψ-indoxyl)**, 9-hydroxy-, 3286.
- Pentan-1-ol**, 5-anilino-, 980.
5-chloro-2-cyano-2-phenyl-, 1476.
4-diethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its methiodide, 338.
3-dimethylamino-5-methyl-1:1-*di*-2'-thienyl-, and its oxalate, 888.
4-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its methiodide, 338.
3-dimethylamino-1:1-*di*-2'-thienyl-, and its oxalate, 888.
- Pentan-2-ol**, 2-methyl-4-phenyl-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 2006.
- Pentan-3-ol**, 1:5-bisdimethylamino-3-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 1061.
- cycloPentanol**, 1-methyl-, 1-naphthyl- and phenyl-urethanes, 2806.
2-methyl-, 1-naphthylurethane, 2806.
- Pentan-2-one**, 3-ethyl-4-methyl-, and its semicarbazone, 1309.
3:3:4-trimethyl-, and its derivatives, 1308.
4-methyl-3:3-diphenyl-5-piperidino-, and its nitrate, 2162.
- Pentan-3-one**, 1:5-bis(dimethylamino-2-methyl)-, di(hydrogen oxalate), 1058.
5-dimethylamino-1-methylthio-, hydrogen oxalate, 1058.
- cycloPentanone-2-carboxyanilide** 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3286.
- Pent-1-ene**, 3-dimethylamino-5-methyl-1:1-*di*-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3-dimethylamino-1:1-*di*-2'-thienyl-, hydrochloride, 889.
3:3:4:4:5:5:5-heptafluoro-1-iodo-, 2791.
3:4:5-trimethoxy-, 2937.
3:3-*di*-*p*-methoxyphenyl-5-methylthio-, 1061.
- Pent-2-ene**, bromo-2-methyl-, 3050.
- cycloPent-1-ene**, 1-benzoyl-2:3:5-triphenyl-, bromide, 3369.
1-benzoyl-2:4:5-triphenyl-, 3369.
1:4'-diphenylamidino-, and its salts, 1828.
- Pent-1-ene-2-carboxylic acid**, 4- and 5-hydroxy-, lactones, 235.
- trans-Pent-2-enoic acid**, 5-carboxy-, methyl ester, 2234.
- Pent-3-enoic acid**, 3-carbomethoxy-4-(*p*-ethylphenyl)-2-methyl-, 1792.
3-carboxy-4-(*p*-ethylphenyl)-2-methyl-, 1792.
4-*p*-ethylphenyl-, 1794.
- Pent-2-en-1-ol**, 3-chloro-4-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 339.
3-chloro-4-morpholino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 339.
4-diethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 338.
4-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 338.
4-morpholino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 338.
- Pent-3-en-1-ol** 2-ethynyl-1-phenyl-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 3648.
- n-Pent-3-en-1-ols**, stereochemistry of, and their derivatives, 873.
- cis*- and *trans*-**n-Pent-3-en-1-ols**, and their *p*-nitrophenylurethanes, 1720.
- Pent-1-en-3-one**, 4-diethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 339.
4-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 339.
4-morpholino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 339.
- cycloPent-2-en-1-one**, 2-allyl-3-methyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3562.
2-(4:5'-dibromo-*n*-amyl)-3-methyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 978.
2-*n*-butyl-4-hydroxy-3-methyl-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3560.

- cyclopent-2-en-1-one**, 3-methyl-2'-methylallyl-, and its derivatives, 3563.
- 1:2-cyclopentophenanthrene**, 3:4-dihydro-1'-keto-, 2880.
- 2:3-cyclopentenoquinoline**, 4-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 3285, 3286.
- cis-n-Pent-3-enyl bromide**, 1157.
- Pent-1-en-4-yne**, 3-*o*-hydroxybenzyl-, 3649.
- Pent-2-en-4-yne**, 3655.
- Pent-2-en-4-yne**, 1-bromo-, 3649.
- Pent-2-en-4-yn-1-yl**, 5-cyclohept-1'-enyl-3-methyl-, and its derivatives, 636.
- 3-methyl-5-cyclopent-1'-enyl-, and its derivatives, 635.
- Pent-1-en-4-yn-3-ol**, 1-chloro-5-cyclohept-1-enyl-3-methyl-, 636.
- 1-chloro-3-methyl-5-cyclopent-1-enyl-, 635.
- Pent-4-en-1-yn-3-ol**, 5-phenyl-, 1209.
- Pent-4-en-2-yn-1-ol**, phenylurethane, 3655.
- Pentose nucleic acids**, determination in, of carbohydrates, 1636.
- Pentoxazolidine**, 3-phenyl-, 981.
- cyclopentyl hydroperoxide**, 1-methyl-, reactions of, 2801, 2804.
- 1-naphthylurethane, 3-methyl-, 2805.
- Pent-1-yne**, 5-bromo-, 3654.
- 5-ethoxy-, 3655.
- 5-iodo-, 3655.
- 3:4:5-trimethoxy-, 2937.
- Pent-2-yne-1:5-diol**, 1:5-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-, 3641.
- Pent-2-yn-1-ol**, 4-diethylamino-1-*p*-methoxy-1-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 337.
- 4-diethylamino-1:1-*di-p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its derivatives, 337.
- 4-diethylamino-1:1-*diphenyl*-, and its derivatives, 337.
- 4-diethylamino-1-phenyl-*p*-tolyl-, and its derivatives, 337.
- 4-diethylamino-1:1-*di-p*-tolyl-, and its derivatives, 337.
- 4-dimethylamino-1:1-*diphenyl*-, and its derivatives, 336.
- 4-morpholino-1:1-*diphenyl*-, and its derivatives, 337.
- 1:1-*diphenyl-4-isopropylamino*-, and its derivatives, 337.
- Pent-4-yn-2-yl toluene-*p*-sulphonate**, 3653.
- Peptides**, amino-acids and, 1954, 1959.
- removal of terminal groups from, 404.
- synthesis of, 646, 651, 3461.
- Peptides**, alanyl-, 651.
- glutamyl-, synthesis of, 1954, 1959.
- Per-acids**, inorganic, 1934.
- Percarbonates**. See under Carbon.
- Perchloric acid**. See under Chlorine.
- Perchromates**. See under Chromium.
- Perfluoroalkyl radicals**, reactions of, 3041.
- Perfumes**, natural, compounds related to, 877, 2957, 3361.
- Perinaphthano(2':3'-1:2)benzimidazole**, 2'-aza-7'(6'?)-bromo-1'-keto-, 2786.
- Perinaphthan-1-one**, 4:5-tetramethylene-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, 1117.
- Perinaphthindane-1:3-dione**, 2-anilino-2-hydroxy-5-nitro-, 1422.
- Perinaphthindane-1:2:3-trione**, 5-nitro-, 1422.
- Perinaphthinden-1-one**, 2,3-methylenedioxy-, 1999.
- 4:5-tetramethylene-, 1117.
- Peroxidase**, action of, 3519.
- Peroxides**, organic, reactions of, 2169, 2798, 2801, 2804.
- Persulphates**. See under Sulphur.
- Pethidine**, compounds related to, 1467.
- Phenanthrazine**, 10-methyl-12-*o*-tolyl-, 837.
- Phenanthrene**, catalysed hydrogen peroxide oxidation of, 53.
- Phenanthrene**, (+) and (-)-9:10-diacetoxy-9:10-dihydro-, 2809.
- 4:5-bisbromomethyl-, 2328.
- trans-as-octahydro*-, catalytic hydrogenation of, 1428.
- (±)-*trans*-9:10-dihydro-9:10-dihydroxy-, resolution of, and its salts, 2808.
- 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-8-isopropyl-, 994.
- 3:4-dihydro-1-methyl-8-isopropyl-, 994.
- cis*-9:10-dihydro-9:10-isopropylidenedioxy-, 1190.
- 4:5-bishydroxymethyl-, and its derivatives, 2328.
- 4:5-dimethyl-, synthesis of, 2326.
- 1-methyl-8-isopropyl-, and its derivatives, 991, 994.
- Phenanthrene-1-carboxylic acid**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, and its methyl ester, 2880.
- 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-4-keto-, 2880.
- Phenanthrene-3-carboxylic acid**, 2-*o*-carboxyphenyl-, methyl ester, 54.
- Phenanthrene-4-carboxylic acid**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, and its methyl ester, 2879.
- 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-, 2879.
- Phenanthrene-5-carboxylic acid**, 4-formyl-, and its derivatives, 2327, 2328.
- Phenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic acid**, 5:6:7:8:9:10:13:14-octahydro-3:4-dimethoxy-, 1371.
- Phenanthrene-2-β-propionic acid**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, 2880.
- 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-hydroxy-, lactone, 2880.
- 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-keto-, 2880.
- Phenanthrene-3-β-propionic acid**, 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-, 2881.
- 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-4-keto-, 2881.
- Phenanthrenes**, spectra of, infra-red, 220.
- Phenanthrenes**, 9:10-dihydro-, 711.
- perhydro*-9-keto-, 1431, 1432.
- Phenanthrene series**, 991.
- Phenanthridine**, chemistry of, 3516.
- Phenanthridine**, 2:7-diacetamido-9-*p*-acetamidophenyl-, 46.
- 7-acetamido-9:10-dihydro-9:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
- 2:7-diacetamido-9:10-dihydro-10-methyl-9-phenyl-, 2702.
- 9-*p*-acetamidobenzoyl-7-carbethoxyamino-9:10-dihydro-10-methyl-, 2703.
- 7-acetoxy-9:10-dihydro-9:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
- 3- and 7-amino-9-*m*-aminophenyl-, 707.
- 2:7-diamino-9-*p*-aminophenyl-, 46.
- 7-amino-9:10-dihydro-9:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
- 3-amino-9-methyl-, 10-oxide, 709.
- 7-amino-2-nitro-9-phenyl-, 3513.
- 7-amino-9-*p*-nitrobenzoyl-, 2701.
- 3-amino-9-phenyl-, 10-oxide, 709.
- 5- and 7-amino-9-phenyl-, 707.
- 3-amino-9-(2-phenyl-4-quinolyl)-, dimethiodide, 709.
- 2:7-diamino-9-3'-pyridyl-, and its 1':10-dimethiodide, 3516, 3517.
- 9-*p*-aminobenzyl-7-carbethoxyamino-, and its bisurethane, 2703.
- 9-*m*- and -*p*-aminophenyl-, 10-oxides, 709.
- 9-*p*-aminophenyl-3-nitro-, 3514.
- 9-(5:6-benz-4-quinolyl)-2-*o*-chlorophenyl-, 708.
- 2:7-dibenzamido-9-phenyl-, 708.
- 9-benzoyl-2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-, 2703.
- 9-benzoyl-2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-9:10-dihydro-10-methyl-, 2703.
- 7-benzoyloxy-9-methyl-, 315.
- 9-benzyl-2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-, 44.
- 9-benzyl-9:10-dihydro-10-methyl-, hydrochloride, 2702.
- 7-benzoyloxy-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 315.
- 9-(5-bromo-2-methoxyphenyl)-, 708.
- 7-*n*-butoxy-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 315.
- 7-carbethoxy-9-*p*-nitrobenzoyl-, and its oxime, 2701.
- 7-carbethoxyamino-9-*p*-carbethoxyaminobenzoyl-, 2703.
- 3-carbethoxyamino-9-*p*-carbethoxyaminophenyl-9:10-dihydro-10-methyl-, 2702.
- 2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-9-cyclohexyl-, and its hydrogen sulphate, 44.
- 7-carbethoxyamino-9:10-dihydro-9:10-dimethyl-, hydrochloride, 2702.
- 2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-9:10-dihydro-9:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
- 2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-9-(5:6-dihydro-3-pyranlyl)-, and its methochloride, 45.
- 2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-9-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its methosulphate, 47.
- 3-carbethoxyamino-9-methyl-, 707.
- 2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-9-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-, 45.
- 7-carbethoxyamino-2-nitro-9-phenyl-, 3513.
- 2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 45.
- 2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-9-3'-pyridyl-, and its 1'-methonaphthalene-β-sulphonates, 45.
- and its 1':10-methosulphate, 3518.
- 2:7-biscarbethoxyamino-9-2'-thienyl-, 44.
- 9-*p*-carbethoxyaminophenyl-7-methoxy-, 315.
- 9-*p*-carbethoxyaminophenyl-7-methoxy-2-nitro-, and its quaternary chloride, 3513.
- 9-*m*-carbethoxyaminophenyl-3-nitro-, and its methochloride, 3515.
- 9-*p*-carbethoxyaminophenyl-3-nitro-, 3514.
- 9-*p*-carbobotoxyaminophenyl-3-nitro-, and its quaternary methosulphate, 3515.
- 9-*p*-carbomethoxyaminophenyl-3-nitro-, 3514.
- 9-*p*-carbopropoxyaminophenyl-3-nitro-, 3515.

- Phenanthridine**, 9-*p*-carboxyisopropoxyaminophenyl-3-nitro-, and its quaternary methosulphate, 3515.
 (? 3-)chloro-9-methyl-, 711.
 3-chloro-9-phenyl-, 707.
 7-chloro-9-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 708, 710.
 3:7-dichloro-9-phenyl-, and its picrate, 838.
 9-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-chlorophenyl-, and their derivatives, 708, 710.
 9-*p*-chlorophenyl-7-methoxy-, 315.
 3- and 7-diacetylamino-9-*p*-diacetylamino-phenyl-, 707.
 3-diacetylamino-9-*p*-diacetylamino-phenyl-, 10-oxide, 709.
 9-*p*-diacetylamino-phenyl-, 707.
 9-*p*-diguanidophenyl-, 707.
 9-(2:5- and 3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 708.
 9-(3:5-dinitrophenyl)-7-methoxy-, 315.
 9-*p*-ethanesulphonamidophenyl-3-nitro-, and its methochloride, 3515.
 9-ethoxy-, 711.
 9-(4-ethoxy-3-methoxyphenyl)-, 708.
 7-ethoxy-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 315.
 9-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-, 708.
 9-ethyl-, 10-oxide, 709.
 7-(ethylcarbonato)-9:10-dihydro-9:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
 7-(ethylcarbonato)-9-methyl-, and its hydrochloride, 315.
 9-(2-furyl-5-nitro)-, 707.
 methosulphate, 710.
 7-diguanido-9-phenyl-, 707.
 9:10-dihydro-7-hydroxy-9:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
 9-(1:6-dihydro-6-keto-1-methyl-3-pyridyl)-7-nitro-, 3518.
 9-(1:6-dihydro-6-keto-1-methyl-3-pyridyl)-2:7-dinitro-, 3518.
 9:10-dihydro-7-methoxy-9-*p*-methoxyphenyl-10-methyl-, 2702.
 9:10-dihydro-9-*p*-methoxybenzyl-10-methyl-, hydrochloride, 2702.
 9:10-dihydro-10-methyl-9-phenyl-, 2702.
 7-hydroxy-9-methyl-, and its hydrochloride, 315.
 7-hydroxy-9-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenyl-, 315.
 9-*m*- and -*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, 707.
 9-*p*-methanesulphon-*N*-methylamidophenyl-3-nitro-, and its methochloride, 3515.
 9-*p*-methanesulphonamidophenyl-3-nitro-, and its quaternary methosulphate, 3515.
 7-methoxy-9-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 315.
 7-methoxy-9-methyl-, 315.
 7-methoxy-9-*p*-nitrobenzyl-, 315.
 2-methoxy-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 315.
 7-methoxy-9-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenyl-, 315.
 7-methoxy-9-phenyl-, and its picrate, 315.
 9-(3-methoxy-4-*n*- and -*iso*-propoxyphenyl)-, 708.
 9-*p*-methoxybenzyl-, 315.
 9-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and their derivatives, 708, 710.
 9-methyl-, 10-oxide, 709.
 3:7:9-trimethyl-, 838.
 9-methyl-3-nitro-, 10-oxide, 710.
 9:3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl-, 708.
 9-morpholinomethyl-, 707.
 metho-salts, 710.
 3-nitro-9-*m*-nitrophenyl-, 10-oxide, 710.
 2:7-dinitro-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 46.
 3-nitro-9-phenyl-, and its 10-oxide, 708, 710.
 3- and 7-nitro-9-(2-phenyl-4-quinolyl)-, and their dimethosulphates, 708, 710.
 2:7-dinitro-9:3'-pyridyl-, and its 1'-methosulphate, 3517, 3518.
 9-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenyl-7-*n*-propoxy-, 315.
 9-*p*-nitrophenyl-7-*isopropoxy*-, 315.
 9-phenyl-, 10-oxide, 709.
 2:7-bis(trimethylammonium iodide), 47.
 9-*m*- and -*p*-phenyl-, 10-oxides, 709.
 9-(2-phenyl-4-quinolyl)-, and its dimethosulphate, 708.
 9-*p*-*n*- and -*iso*-propoxyphenyl-, 708.
 9:4'-pyridyl-, and its derivatives, 707, 708, 709, 710.
 9-*m*- and -*p*-tolyl-, and their quaternary salts and oxides, 708, 710.
- Phenanthridine series**, activity against *Trypanosoma cruzi* in, 3511.
- Phenanthridine-8-carboxylic acid**, 9-hydroxy-, lactone, 1164.
- Phenanthridinium bromide**, 7-amino-9-*p*-aminobenzoyl-10-methyl-, 2701.
 2:7-diamino-9-benzoyl-10-methyl-, 2703.
 2:7-diamino-10-methyl-9-2'-thienyl-, 45.
 7-ethylcarbonato-9:10-dimethyl-, 2704.
 7-methoxy-9:10-dimethyl-, 316.
 chloride, 2:7-diacetamido-9-*p*-aminophenyl-10-methyl-, 46.
 7-acetamido-9:10-dihydro-9:10:10-trimethyl-, 2702.
 7-acetamido-10-methyl-2-nitro-9-phenyl-, 3514.
 2:7-diacetamido-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 46.
 9-*p*-acetamidophenyl-7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 2:7-diamino-9-*p*-aminophenyl-10-methyl-, 46.
 3-amino-9-*p*-carbomethoxyphenyl-10-methyl-, 3515.
 2-amino-7-carbethoxyamino-10-methyl-9-phenyl-, 3514.
 2-amino-9-*p*-carbethoxyaminophenyl-7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 3513.
 3-amino-9-*m*-carbethoxyaminophenyl-10-methyl-, 3515.
 3-amino-9-*p*-carbomethoxyaminophenyl-10-methyl-, 3514.
 3-amino-9-*p*-ethanesulphonamidophenyl-10-methyl-, 3515.
 7-amino-9:10-dihydro-9:10:10-trimethyl-, hydrochloride, 2702.
 3-amino-9-*p*-methanesulphonamidophenyl-10-methyl-, 3515.
 3-amino-9-*p*-methanesulphon-*N*-methylamidophenyl-10-methyl-, 3516.
 7-amino-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitro-, 2701.
 7-amino-10-methyl-2-nitro-9-phenyl-, 3513.
 2:7-diamino-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 46.
 9-*p*-aminobenzoyl-7-carbethoxyamino-10-methyl-, and its acetyl derivative, 2701.
 9-*p*-aminobenzyl-7-hydroxy-10-methyl-, and 9-*p*-aminobenzyl-7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 317.
 9-*p*-aminophenyl-7-benzyloxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 9-*p*-aminophenyl-7-*n*-butoxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 9-*p*-aminophenyl-7-ethoxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 9-*m*-aminophenyl-7-hydroxy-10-methyl-, and 9-*p*-aminophenyl-2- and -7-hydroxy-10-methyl-, 317.
 9-*m*-aminophenyl-7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 9-*p*-aminophenyl-2- and -7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 9-*p*-aminophenyl-10-methyl-3-nitro-, 3514.
 9-*m*- and -*p*-aminophenyl-10-methyl-7-*n*-propoxy-, 316.
 9-*p*-aminophenyl-10-methyl-7-*isopropoxy*-, 316.
 9-benzoyl-2:7-biscarboethoxyamino-10-methyl-, 2703.
 7-benzyloxy-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 316.
 9-benzyl-9:10-dihydro-10:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
 9-benzyl-10-methyl-, 317.
 7-*n*-butoxy-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 316.
 9-*p*-carbamidophenyl-10-methyl-3-nitro-, 3515.
 9-*p*-carboethoxyaminobenzyl-7-hydroxy-10-methyl-, 317.
 9-*p*-carboethoxyaminobenzyl-7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 317.
 7-carboethoxyamino-9-*p*-carboethoxyaminobenzoyl-10-methyl-, 2703.
 7-carboethoxyamino-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrobenzoyl, 2701.
 2:7-biscarboethoxyamino-10-methyl-9:2'-thienyl-, 45.
 9-*m*- and -*p*-carboethoxyaminophenyl-7-hydroxy-10-methyl-, 317.
 9-*m*- and -*p*-carboethoxyaminophenyl-7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 9-*m*-carboethoxyaminophenyl-10-methyl-7-*n*-propoxy-, 316.
 9-*p*-chlorophenyl-7-hydroxy-10-methyl-, 317.
 9-*p*-chlorophenyl-7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 9-(3:5-diaminophenyl)-7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 9-(3:5-dinitrophenyl)-7-methoxy-10-methyl-, 316.
 7-ethoxy-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 316.
 9:10-dihydro-9-*p*-methoxybenzyl-10:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
 7-hydroxy-9-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-10-methyl-, 317.
 7-hydroxy-9-methyl-10-methyl-, and 2- and 7-hydroxy-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 317.
 7-hydroxy-10-methyl-9-phenyl-, 317.
 7-methoxy-9-*p*-methoxyphenyl-10-methyl-, 316.
 7-methoxy-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrobenzyl-, 317.
 2-methoxy-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 316.
 7-methoxy-10-methyl-9-*m*- and -*p*-nitrophenyl-, 316.
 7-methoxy-10-methyl-9-phenyl-, 316.
 7-methoxy-10-methyl-9-*p*-propionamidobenzyl-, 317.
 9-*p*-methoxybenzyl-10-methyl-, 317.
 10-methyl-9-*m*-nitrophenyl-7-*n*-propoxy-, 316.
 10-methyl-9-*p*-nitrophenyl-7-*n*- and -*iso*-propoxy-, 316.
 10-methyl-9-phenyl-, 2703.
 ethanesulphonate, 7-acetamido-2-amino-10-methyl-9-phenyl-, 3514.

- Phenanthridinium** iodide, 7-acetamido-9:10-dihydro-9:10:10-trimethyl-, 2702.
 7-acetoxy-9:10-dihydro-9:10:10-trimethyl-, 2702.
 9-benzyl-9:10-dihydro-10:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
 7-carbomethoxyamino-9:10-dihydro-9:10:10-trimethyl-, 2702.
 2:7-bisdimethylamino-10-methyl-9-phenyl-, 47.
 7-ethylcarbonato-9:10-dihydro-9:10:10-trimethyl-, 2702.
 9:10-dihydro-7-hydroxy-9:10:10-trimethyl-, 2702.
 9:10-dihydro-7-methoxy-9-*p*-methoxyphenyl-10:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
 9:10-dihydro-9-*p*-methoxybenzyl-10:10-dimethyl-, 2702.
 9:10-dihydro-10:10-dimethyl-9-phenyl-, 2702.
 methosulphate, 7-acetamido-9:10-dimethyl-, 2704.
 2:7-biscarbomethoxyamino-10-methyl-9-*p*-nitro-, 46.
 7-carbomethoxyamino-10-methyl-2-nitro-9-phenyl-, 3513.
 9-*p*-carbomethoxyaminophenyl-10-methyl-3-nitro-, 3514.
 9-*p*-carbomethoxyaminophenyl-10-methyl-3-nitro-, 3514.
 salts, alkoxy-, and hydroxy-, 311.
 3-amino-9-*p*-carbomethoxyaminophenyl-10-methyl-, 3514.
 3-amino-9-*p*-carbo-*n*- and 4-*iso*-propoxyaminophenyl-10-methyl-, 3515.
 9-*p*-carbopropoxyaminophenyl-10-methyl-3-nitro-, 3515.
 sulphate, 2:7:4-triacetamido-10-methyl-9-phenyl-, 46.
- Phenanthraquinone**, photo-addition products of, 377.
- Phenanthra-9:10-quinone**, 2:7-dimethyl-, stilbene adduct with, 377.
 1-methyl-8-*isopropyl*-, 994.
- 9-Phenanthridone-1(or 8)-carboxylic acid**, 1164.
- 9-Phenanthrols**, *perhydro*-, 1431, 1432.
- Phenanthro-oxazole**, 2-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 378.
- 9-Phenanthryl group**, electronic properties of, 800.
- 2-Phenanthrylamine**, *NN*-*di*-2'-bromoethyl-, 1332.
NN-*di*-2'-chloroethyl-, 1332.
NN-*di*-2'-hydroxyethyl-, 1332.
NN-*di*-2'-iodoethyl-, 1332.
- 3-Phenanthrylamine**, *NN*'-*di*-2'-bromoethyl-, 1332.
NN-*di*-2'-chloroethyl-, 1332.
NN-*di*-2'-hydroxyethyl-, 1332.
NN-*di*-2'-iodoethyl-, 1332.
- Phenazine**, 5:6:7:8-*tetrahydro*-1-hydroxy-2-methoxy-, 1483.
 1:2-, 1:5-, and 1:8-dimethoxy-, 1484.
- Phenazine series**, 1481.
- Phenodioxin**, 4:9-diformyl-1:6-dimethoxy-3:8-divinyl-, 1611.
- Phenol**, reaction of, with ethylene oxide, 3623.
 with succinic anhydride in presence of aluminium chloride, 3606.
- Phenol**, 2-(*p*-acetamidobenzylideneamino)-4-carbomethoxy-, 1724.
 2-(*p*-acetamidobenzylideneamino)-4-nitro-, 1724.
 2-(*p*-acetamidobenzylideneamino)-4-sulphonamido-, 1724.
 2-allyl-3:5-dimethoxy-, 2810.
 2-benzamido-3-chloro-, 1485.
p-benzamidomethylthio-, 662.
 2- β -benzylaminocinnamoyl-, 2763.
 2-(β -benzylamino-3:4-dimethoxycinnamoyl)-, 2763.
 2-(β -benzylamino-2- and 4-methoxycinnamoyl)-, 2763.
 2-(β -benzylamino-3:4:5-trimethoxycinnamoyl)-, 2764.
 2-benzylideneamino-4-nitro-, 1724.
 4-carbomethoxy-2-(*p*-nitrobenzylideneamino)-, 1724.
 4-carbomethoxy-2-(*p*-nitrosalicylideneamino)-, 1724.
 5-chloro-2-(*p*-cyanobenzylideneamino)-, 1724.
 4-cyano-2-(*p*-cyanobenzylideneamino)-, 1724.
 4-cyano-2-(*p*-nitrobenzylideneamino)-, 1724.
 2-(*p*-cyanobenzylideneamino)-5-nitro-, 1724.
 2-dimethylamino-5-nitro-, 3531.
o-2-hydroxycyclohexyl-, and its phenylurethane, 1841.
 4- and 5-nitro-2-(*p*-nitrobenzylideneamino)-, 1724.
 4:6-dinitro-2-(*p*-nitrobenzylideneamino)-, 1724.
 2-(*p*-nitrobenzylideneamino)-4-sulphonamido-, 1724.
p-succinimidomethyl-, 663.
 2-(2:2:2-trichloroethylideneamino)-, 1725.
- Phenols**, and their ethers, nitration of, 2628.
o-hydroxylation of, 55.
 oxidation of, with persulphates, 2340.
 reactions of, with halogens, 1686.
 with 1-naphthyl and phenyl isocyanates, 1971.
- Phenols**, 2:6-diiodo-, diphenyl ethers from, 2824.
- Phenoxide**, 2:4:6-trichloro-, diethylammonium salt, 450.
- Phenoxides**, reaction of, with alkyl sulphates, 1589.
- Phenyl cyanide**, 3-amino-4-methylamino-, 3342.
- Phenyl cyanide**, 4-amino-3-methylamino-, 3343.
p-(2-amyloxyethoxy)-, 463.
p-(2-butoxyethoxy)-, 463.
p-(2-dodecyloxyethoxy)-, 463.
p-(3-ethoxypropoxy)-, 463.
p-(2-heptyloxyethoxy)-, 463.
p-(2-hexyloxyethoxy)-, 463.
p-(2-methoxyethoxy)-, 463.
 3-methylamino-4-nitro-, 3343.
p-(2-octyloxyethoxy)-, 463.
p-(2-phenoxyethoxy)-, 463.
p-(3-phenoxypropoxy)-, 463.
p-(2-propoxyethoxy)-, 463.
 group, electronic properties of, 800.
 toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 4-methoxy-2:6-dinitro-, 2830.
- DL-Phenylalanine** dimethylamide and its picrate, 3012.
- DL-Phenylalanine**, *N*-acetyl-4-allyloxy-3:5-diiodo-, 2831.
N-acetyl-4-(cyclohex-2-enyloxy)-3:5-diiodo-, 2831.
N-carboxy-*N*-methyl-, anhydride, 3011.
N-acetyl-4-(2':4'-dinitrophenoxy)-3:5-diiodo-, ethyl ester, 2829.
- L-Phenylalanine**, *N*-acetyl-4-(2':4'-dinitrophenoxy)-3:5-diiodo-, and its ethyl ester, 2829.
 4-(2':4'-dinitrophenoxy)-3:5-diiodo-, hydrochloride, 2829.
- p-Phenylenebis-2'-benzoxazole**, 1725.
- p-Phenylenebis-2-(1-methylbenzaminazole)**, 1725.
- o-Phenylenediamine**, *N*,*p*'-acetamidobenzylidene-4-methoxy-, 1724.
NN'-*di*-(6-chloro-4-quinolyl)-, 611.
N-*D*-glucopyranosyl-4:5-dimethyl-, hydrate, 2853.
 4-methyl-*N*,*p*'-nitrobenzylidene-, 1724.
- p-Phenylenediamine**, *NN*-*di*-2-chloroethyl-*N*'-propionyl-, 1333.
- Phenylhydrazones**, autoxidation of, 3478.
- Phenylsulphenyl bromide**, *o*-(2-hydroxynaphthalene-1-azo)-, 476.
- Phenylthiosulphuric acid**, 2-(*p*-acetamidobenzylideneamino)-5-amino-, 3338.
- Phorone**, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2005.
- Phosphine**, *tri-n*-propyl-, complex compounds of, with platinum chlorides, 2301.
- Phosphonium**, chloro-platinate and -platinit, *tri-n*-propylphosphine, 2308.
tetrachloro- $\mu\mu'$ -dichlorodiplatinit, *tri-n*-propylhydroxy-, 2307.
- Phosphorus halides**, reaction of, with hydroxy-compounds, 2088.
 pentoxide, equilibrium of, with manganous oxide and water, and with zinc oxide and water, 2813.
- Phosphoric acids**, condensed, and their salts, 3475.
- Hexafluorophosphates**, 1051.
- Tetrametaphosphates**, dissociation constants of, 3475.
- Phosphorus organic compounds**, esters, 1320.
 insecticides, 1769.
- Phosphorus oxy-acids**, alkyl esters, vibrational spectra of, 225.
 association of, 3535.
 esters of, 2023, 2030.
- Phosphoryl chloride**, radioactive, 1771.
- Phosphorylation**, 2023, 2030.
- Photochemical reactions**, 374.
- Photochlorination**, 3579, 3583.
- n*- and *iso*-**Phthalic acids**, silver salts, action of bromine on, 108.
- Phthalic anhydride**, 3-phenyl-, 143.
- Phthalide**, benzylidene-, photopolymerisation of, 377.
- Phthalideisoquinoline bases**, 1776.
- Phthalocyanines**, 2975, 2981.
- Phyllocladene** from *Podocarpus spicatus*, 958.
- Pickeringite**, 1408.
- Picric acid**, reactions of, with alkylated benzenes, 1089.
- Pimelic acid**, silver salt, action of bromine on, 106.
- α -**Pipecoline**, *N*-benzenesulphonyl-, 680.
- L-Pipecolic acid**. See Baikiain, dihydro-.
- Piper nigrum**, piperettine from, 1177.
- Piperazine**, 3:6-*di*-(4-acetoxy-3-methylbenzylidene)-2:5-*diketo*-, 1798.
 1:4-*bis*-[4':5'-dihydroglyoxalino(1':2'-1:2)quinol-4-yl]-, 1856.
 diphenyl-, dioxides, geometrical isomerism of, and their salts, 211.
- Piperetic acid**, and its methyl ester, 1180.

- Piperettine**, 1177.
- Piperidine derivatives**, synthesis of, 197.
- Piperidine**, 4-acetoxy-2:2:6-trimethyl-4-phenyl-, and its salts, 198.
- 1-acetyl-4-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl-4-phenyl-, 199.
- N*-benzenesulphonyl-2-methyl. See α -Pipicoline.
- 1-benzyl-4-cyano-4-phenyl-, and its benzenesulphonate, 2175.
- 1-benzyl-4-(4:5-dihydroglyoxalin-2-yl)-4-phenyl-, and its dihydrochloride, 2176.
- 4-(4:5-dihydroglyoxalin-2-yl)-1-methyl-4-phenyl-, and its salts, 2176.
- 1-ethyl-4:4-di-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-, and its derivatives, 1061.
- perfluoro*-, 1968.
- perfluoro*-2:6-dimethyl-, 1638.
- 5-hydroxy-2-hydroxymethyl-, and its derivatives, 1573.
- 4-hydroxy-2:2:6-trimethyl-4-phenyl-, and its salts, 198.
- 4-hydroxy-1:2:2:6-tetramethyl-4-phenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 199.
- 1-methyl-3-phenyl-3-propionoxy-, 1474.
- 1-cyclopentyl-, and its derivatives, 1396.
- 1-phenylacetamidomethyl-, 1497.
- Piperidine-1-acetic-2- α -propionic acid**, 4-methyl-, diethyl ester, 1143.
- Piperidine-4-carboxamide**, 1-benzyl-4-phenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 2175.
- Piperidine-2-carboxylic acid**, 5-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, 3596.
- 5-keto-, and its dinitrophenylhydrazone, hydrochlorides, 3596.
- Piperidine-3-carboxylic acid**, 1-methyl-3-phenyl-, ethyl ester, 1473.
- 3-phenyl-, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, 1473.
- Piperidine-1:2-diacetic acid**, 5-ethyl-, diethyl ester, and its picrate, 1142.
- Piperidine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid**, 1-acetyl-5-keto-, diethyl ester, 3595.
- 1-benzoyl-5-hydroxy-, diethyl ester, 3596.
- 1-benzoyl-5-keto-, diethyl ester, 3596.
- Piperidinium iodide**, 1-ethyl-4:4-dimethoxy-1-methyl-, 1060.
- 4:4-dimethoxy-1:1-dimethyl-, 1060.
- Piperidols**, 4-phenyl-, 197.
- 2-Piperidone**, 3-cyano-1-methyl-3-phenyl-, 1476.
- Plantago ovata*, polysaccharide from, 528.
- Platinum chlorides**, complex compounds of, with tri-*n*-propylphosphine, 2301.
- fluorides, 3448.
- Platinum organic compounds**, complex, with tertiary arsines, 843, 848.
- Podocarpus ferrugineus*, diterpenes from, 955.
- Podocarpus spicatus*, diterpene from, 958.
- Polarisation**, molecular, and molecular interaction, 3533.
- of atoms, 2989.
- Polarity**, induction of, by polar solvents in non-polar solutes, 2166.
- Polyenes**, cyclic conjugated, 1352.
- Diels-Alder reaction with, 2730.
- spectra of, electronic, 379.
- Polyene series**, 633.
- Polyglutamic acid**, 3239.
- Polypeptides**, determination of "end amino-acid" in, 1348.
- synthetic, 3009, 3213, 3218, 3222, 3239.
- Polyporus tumulosus*, 2:4:5-trihydroxyphenylglyoxylic acid from, 3380.
- Polypropylidene**, 2717.
- Polysaccharides**, bacterial, 2884.
- synthesis of, 3022, 3027.
- Polystyrene**, nitration of, 982.
- Polysulphuric acids**. See under Sulphur.
- Polymella caeca*, polysaccharide synthesised by, 2694.
- Porphyra umbilicalis*, mannan from, 3292.
- Potassium ferrocyanide**, reaction of, with diazo-compounds, 833.
- hexafluorotantalate, 1049.
- hexafluoroniobate, 1048.
- hydrogen percarbonate, 1942.
- Potential** measured with glass electrode, effect of time and temperature on, 2890.
- Pregna-5:17-diene-3 β :21-diol**, preparation of, 2393.
- Pregna-5:17-dien-21-oic acid**, 3 β -acetoxy-, ethyl ester, 2395.
- alloPregnan-20-one**, 3 β :5 α :6 β -triacetoxy-, oxime, 1188.
- 3 β :6 β -diacetoxy-5 α -hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, 1188.
- 5 α :6 α -epoxy-3 β -hydroxy-, 1188.
- Pregn-5-ene-3 β :20 β -diol**, and its diacetate, 1972.
- 17-*iso*Pregn-5-ene-3 β :17 β :21-triol, 2395.
- 17-*iso*Pregn-5-en-21-oic acid, 3 β -acetoxy-17 β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 2395.
- Pregn-4-en-20-one**, 3 β :6 β -dihydroxy-, 1188.
- Pregn-5-en-20-one**, 3 β -hydroxy-, action of X-rays on, 2709.
- DL-Proline**, 2:4-dinitrophenyl-, 2952.
- Propaldehyde**, β -cyano- β : β -diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 1480.
- β -hydroxy-, from hydration of acetaldehyde, and its derivatives, 490.
- α : β -dimethoxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2937.
- α -(4:6-dimethoxy-*o*-tolyl)-, and its oxime, 2973.
- Propane**, 2:2-*bis-p*-acetamidophenylthio-, 662.
- 1-acetoxy-3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its acetate, 1511.
- 1:2-*bis*acetylthio-, 584.
- triacetylthio-, 2945.
- 2-acetylthio-1:3-*bis*-(2:3:4:6-tetraacetyl β -thiogluco-sidyl)-, 2945.
- 1-chloro-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:2-dimethyl-, 2721.
- 2-chloro-1:1-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2-methyl-, 2723.
- 1-chloro-1:1-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2:2-dimethyl-, 2721.
- 1:2-dichloro-1:1-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2-methyl-, 2723.
- 1-*p*-chloro-3-dimethylamino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1041.
- 2-chloro-2-methyl-1:1-*di-p*-tolyl-, 2722.
- 2-chloro-1-picrylthio-, 321.
- 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-diethylamino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1041.
- 1:1-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2-methyl-, 2723.
- 1:1-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2:2-dimethyl-, 2721.
- 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-3-pyrrolidino-, and its oxalate, 1041.
- 1-cyano-3-diethylamino-1-phenyl-, and its toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2175.
- 1-cyano-3-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-, and its toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 2175.
- 1-cyano-3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, 2175.
- 3-diethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its hydrobromide, 2164.
- 3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, picrate, 1511.
- 3-dimethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-1-propionoxy-, propionate, 1511.
- 3-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-1-propionoxy-1-*o*-tolyl-, propionate, 1511.
- 3-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1041.
- 2:2-dimethyl-1:1-*di-p*-tolyl-, 2721.
- 2:2-*di*-(1-methylcyclopentylperoxido)-, 2804.
- 1-phenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-3-pyrrolidino-, and its oxalate, 1041.
- Propane series**, 1:1-*di*phenyl-, amidines and dihydroglyoxalines of, 188.
- Propane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-chloro-, and its derivatives, 2900, 2901.
- Propane-2-carboxylic acid**, 2-1'-naphthyl-, 1555.
- Propane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid**, 1-chloro-, 2900.
- Propane-1:2-diol**, dimethane- and ditoluene-*p*-sulphonates, 583.
- Propane-1:3-diol**, (\pm)-*threo*-2-acetamido-1-*p*-fluorophenyl-, 2768.
- (\pm)-*threo*-2-acetamido-1-*p*-iodophenyl-, 2768.
- (\pm)-*threo*-2-amino-1-*p*-fluorophenyl-, 2768.
- (\pm)-*threo*-2-amino-1-*p*-iodophenyl-, 2769.
- (\pm)-*threo*-2-dichloroacetamido-1-*p*-fluorophenyl-, 2768.
- (\pm)-*threo*-2-dichloroacetamido-1-*p*-iodophenyl-, 2769.
- Propane-1:3-diones**, hydroxynaphthoyl-nitrobenzoyl, 343.
- Propane-1-sulphonic acid**, 2-hydroxy-3-*N*-methylanilino-, sodium salt, 894.
- Propanethiol**, 2:3-benzylidenedithio-, 2946.
- Propan-1-ol**, 3-*tert*-amino-1-aryl-1-(2-pyridyl)-, 1039.
- 1-benzyl-3-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-, 1512.
- 3-benzylmethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 1511.
- 2:3-benzylidenedithio-, 2941.
- 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-diethylamino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1042.
- 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-dimethylamino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1042.

- Propan-1-ol**, 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:2-dimethyl-, and its phenylurethane, 2721.
 1:1-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2-methyl-, 2723.
 1:1-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2:2-dimethyl-, 2721.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-2:2-dimethyl-1-*p*-tolyl-, 2722.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-morpholino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1042.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-piperidino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1042.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-3-pyrrolidino-, and its oxalate, 1042.
 1-(4:5-diacetoxyphenyl)-2-nitro-, acetate, 1063.
 3-diethylamino-1-phenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1042.
 3-dimethylamino-1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its dihydrochloride, 1042.
 3-dimethylamino-2-methyl-1:1-*diphenyl*-, 1512.
 3-dimethylamino-1:1-*diphenyl*-, and its 1-nicotinate, 1511.
 3-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its salts, 1042.
 3-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-1-*o*-tolyl-, 1511.
 3-dimethylamino-1-(2-pyridyl)-1-(2-thienyl)-, and its oxalate, 1042.
 3-dimethylamino-1:1-*di*-(2-thienyl)-, and its derivatives, 888.
 2-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)-, 321.
 1-cyclohexyl-, 2018.
 2-mercapto-, 321.
 2:3-dimercapto-, mannitol and sorbitol ethers of, 591.
 3-mercapto-2-*isopropylthio*-, and its derivatives, 2941.
 2:2-dimethyl-1:1-*di-p*-tolyl-, 2721.
 3-methylamino-1:1-*diphenyl*-, 1511.
 1-phenyl-3-piperidino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1042.
 1-phenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-3-pyrrolidino-, and its oxalate, 1042.
 3-piperidino-1:1-*di*-(2-thienyl)-, and its derivatives, 888.
 3-pyrrolidino-1:1-*di*-(2-thienyl)-, and its derivatives, 888.
- Propan-2-ol**, 1-chloro-3-*N*-methylanilino-, 892.
 (-)-1-chloro-3-phenoxy-, rotatory dispersion of, and of its phthalate, 1861.
 1:1-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2:2-dimethyl-, 2722.
 1-(2:4-dinitrophenylthio)-, 320.
 2:2-dimethyl-1:1-*di-p*-tolyl-, 2722.
 1-picrylthio-, 320.
 1-piperidino-, picrate, 2162.
- Propargyl bromides**, Reformatsky reaction with, 3646.
- Prop-1-ene**, 2:3-benzylidenedithio-, 2942.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-diethylamino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1043.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-dimethylamino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its salts, 1043.
 1:1-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2-methyl-, 2723.
 3:3-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-2-methyl-, 2723.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3-morpholino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1043.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-3-pyrrolidino-, and its oxalate, 1043.
 1-*p*-chloropiperidino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its salts, 1043.
 3-diethylamino-1-phenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its oxalate, 1043.
 3-diethylamino-1:1-*di*-(2-thienyl)-, hydrochloride, 889.
 3-dimethylamino-1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its dihydrochloride, 1043.
 3-dimethylamino-1:1-*diphenyl*-, and its picrate, 1511.
 3-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its hydrochloride, 1043.
 3-dimethylamino-1-(2-pyridyl)-1-(2-thienyl)-, and its oxalate, 1043.
 3-dimethylamino-1:1-*di*-(2-thienyl)-, hydrochloride, 889.
 3:3:3-trifluoro-1-iodo-, 3039.
 3-*N*-methylanilino-, trithiocarbonate, and its picrate, 894.
 1-phenyl-3-piperidino-1-(2-pyridyl)-, and its salts, 1043.
 1-phenyl-1-(2-pyridyl)-3-pyrrolidino-, and its oxalate, 1043.
 3-piperidino-1:1-*di*-(2-thienyl)-, hydrochloride, 889.
 3-pyrrolidino-1:1-*di*-(2-thienyl)-, hydrochlorides, 889.
- Prop-1-enes**, 3-*tert*-amino-1-aryl-1-(2-pyridyl)-, 1039.
- Prop-1-ene-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-cyclohexylidene-2-methoxy-, 3633.
- Prop-1-ene-2-carboxylic acid**, 3-acetoxy-, 234.
 3-acetoxy-3-phenyl-, 234.
 3-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, 234.
 3-hydroxy-3-phenyl-, 234.
- Prop-2-enal**, 3-anilino-2-hydroxy-, 2056.
 2:3-*di*benzoyloxy-, 2057.
 3-benzoyloxy-3-*N*-methylanilino-, 2057.
 3-benzylamino-2-hydroxy-, 2057.
 3-*p*-chloroanilino-2-hydroxy-, 2056.
 2-hydroxy-3-*N*-methylanilino-, 2057.
 2-hydroxy-3-(2-naphthylamino)-, 2056.
 2-hydroxy-3-(*p*-sulphoanilino)-, 2056.
- Prop-1-en-2-ol**, 3-anilo-1-anilino-, salts, 2057.
 3-anilo-1-benzoyloxy-, 2057.
 3-anilo-1-*p*-chloroanilino-, hydrochloride, 2057.
 3-*p*-chloroanilo-1-*p*-chloroanilino-, hydrochloride, 2057.
 1-*p*-toluidino-3-*p*-tolylimino-, hydrochloride, 2057.
- Propiolic acid**, β -acetyl-, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 240.
 β -butyryl-, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 240.
- Propionamide**, 1-amino-2-mercapto-2-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 1895.
 α -(4:6-dimethoxy-*o*-tolyl)-, 2973.
- Propionamide**, *NN*-dimethyl- $\beta\beta$ -*diphenyl*-, hydrochloride, 190.
NN-pentamethylene- $\beta\beta$ -*diphenyl*-, hydrochloride, 190.
 $\beta\beta$ -*diphenyl*-, and its picrate, 190.
- Propionhydroxamic acid**, α -carboxy- β -phenyl-, and its *O*-benzoate, 3012.
- Propionic acid**, calcium salt, viscosity of, 1359.
- Propionic acid**, α -acetamido- β -2-benziminazolyl-, ethyl ester, 1602.
 α -acetamido- β -(4- and 5-methyl-2-benziminazolyl)-, ethyl esters, 1602.
 α -acetamido- β -(5:6-dimethyl-2-benziminazolyl)-, ethyl ester, 1603.
 β -acetoxymethyl-duryl-, 335.
 α -amino- β -benzoyl-, and its derivatives, 2245.
 β -*o*-anisoyl-, 3608.
 β -9-anthryl-, 1117.
 β -*m*-benzoyloxyphenyl- α -phenyl-, 1916.
 α -(2-bromo-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)- β -(3:4-dimethoxybenzoyl)-, and its amide, 1377.
 β -(5-bromo-2:3:4:3'-tetramethoxy-6-diphenyl)-, 145.
 β -(5-bromo-2:3:4-trimethoxy-6-diphenyl)-, and its methyl ester, 144.
 β -carbethoxy- β -(7-hydroxybenzanthren-7-yl)-, 1514.
 α -(2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)- β -(3:4-dimethoxybenzoyl)-, and its derivatives, 1378.
 β -(2'-carboxy-2-diphenyl)-, 146.
trans- β -(2-carboxycyclohexyl)-, and its derivatives, 1388.
 β -(*N*-carboxymethylamino)-, dimethyl ester, and its salts, 3594.
 α -chloro- β -*p*-methoxyphenylimino-, ethyl ester, 1638.
 α -chloro- β -phenylimino-, ethyl ester, 1637.
 α -chloro- β -*p*-tolylimino-, ethyl ester, 1637.
 β -(5-chlorobenziminazol-2-yl)-, and its hydrochloride, 1516, 1517.
 β -chloromethyl-duryl-, 334.
 β -2:6-dimethoxyphenyl- α -thio-, 3551.
 β -[4-(2:4'-dinitrophenoxy)-3:5-diiodophenyl]-, ethyl ester, 2829.
 β -2-diphenyl-, and its methyl ester, 142.
 β -duryl-, and its amide, 333.
 α -ethyl- β -(5-hydroxy-2:4-dimethylbenzoyl)-, 1792.
 α -(6-ethyl-1-keto-3-methyl-2-indanylidene)-, 1792.
 α -(6-ethyl-1-keto-3-methyl-2-indenyl)-, and its semicarbazone, 1792.
 α -ethyl- β -(2-methoxy-4:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-, 1789.
 α -ethyl- β -(4-methoxy-2:3-dimethylbenzoyl)-, 1791.
 α -ethyl- β -(4-methoxy-2:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-, and its semicarbazone, 1793.
 α -ethyl- β -(5-methoxy-2:4-dimethylbenzoyl)-, and its semicarbazone, 1792.
 β -*p*-ethylbenzoyl-, methyl ester, 1794.
 β -formyl-, methyl ester, semicarbazone, 2221.
 β -formyl- α -cyclohexyl-, and its methyl ester, and its derivatives, 2222.
 α -*N*-(2-formyl-2-hydroxyvinyl)amino- β -phenyl-, 2058.
 β -(9:10-dihydro-9-anthryl)-, and its derivatives, 1118.
 β -(hexahydro-9-anthryl)-, and its methyl ester, 1117.
 β -(*s*-octahydro-9-anthryl)-, methyl ester, 1117.
 β -(4-hydroxy-3:5-diiodophenyl)-, and its ethyl ester, 2828.

- Propionic acid**, β -*p*-hydroxybenzoyl-, 3607.
 β -hydroxymethyliduryl-, 335.
 β -(2-methoxy-4:5-dimethylbenzoyl)-, and its esters, 1788.
 β -(2:6-dimethoxy-4-methylphenyl)- α -thio-, 3550.
 α -*p*-methoxyphenyl- β -*m*-methoxyphenyl-, synthesis of, 1913.
 β -*m*-methoxyphenyl- α -oximino-, 1470.
 β -*m*-methoxyphenyl- α -phenyl-, 1916.
 m -methoxyphenyl- α -thio-, 1470.
 α -(4-methyl-2-piperidyl)-, ethyl ester, and its salts, 1142.
 α -(4-methyl-2-pyridyl)-, ethyl ester, and its salts, 1142.
N-nitroso- β -anilino-, 1549.
 β -pentamethylphenyl-, 334.
 α -phenyl- β -*m*-isopropoxyphenyl-, 1916.
 β -2-pyrrolidyl-, ethyl ester, and its picolonate, 1141.
 β -(2:3:4:3'-tetramethoxy-6-diphenyl)-, 145.
 β -(2:3:4-trimethoxy-6-diphenyl)-, and its methyl esters, 144.
- Propionic acids**, β -aroyl-, 3606.
- Propionitrile**, α -(2-bromo-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)- β -(3:4-dimethoxybenzoyl)-, 1377.
 α -(2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)- β -(3:4-dimethoxybenzoyl)-, 1378.
 β -(3:4-dimethoxybenzoyl)- α -(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-, 2280.
 β -(*o*-hydroxybenzylideneamino)-, 2725.
 α -(4:6-dimethoxy-*o*-tolyl)-, 2973.
 β -(*p*-methylphenoxy)-, 2275.
- Propiophenone oxime acetate**, 722.
- Propiophenone**, α -acetamido-*p*-fluoro- β -hydroxy-, 2768.
 α -acetamido- β -hydroxy-*p*-iodo-, 2768.
2-amino-3-, -4-, -5-, and -6-nitro-, 1508.
o-benzoyloxy-, 1255.
 ω -benzylmethylamino-, hydrochloride, 1511.
1-dimethylaminomethyl-, hydrochloride, 1512.
- Propiono-2-aminoethylamide**, $\beta\beta$ -diphenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 190.
- 2-Propyl**, 2-carbomethoxy-, reactions of, with quinones, 1764.
2-cyano-, reactions of, with quinones, 1764.
- n*-Propyl alcohol**. See Propan-1-ol.
- Propyl bromide**, 2:3-benzylidenedithio-, 2941.
- cyanide**, 3-benzhydrylmethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, 1480.
3-(benzylmethylamino)-1:1-diphenyl-, and its methiodide, 2165.
3-diallylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, 1479.
3-diethylamino-2-methyl-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 2164.
3-diethylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 2164.
3-dicyclohexylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, and its derivatives, 2165.
2-methyl-1:1-diphenyl-3-piperidino-, and its derivatives, 2161.
3-methylallylamino-1:1-diphenyl-, 1479.
- Propylamine**, 3-9'-fluorenyl-1-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 3291.
- isoPropylamine** trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- Propylene glycol**, benzoate-toluene-*p*-sulphonates of, 2250.
di(hydrogen phthalate), 3541.
1-phenylcarbamate 2-phenylthiolcarbamate, 321.
2-phenylcarbamate 1-phenylthiolcarbamate, 320.
- Propylene glycol**, 3-*N*-methylanilino-, 894.
- Propylene oxide**, 3-*N*-methylanilino-, and its picrate, 893.
- β -Propylglucoside**, β -bisacetylthio-, 2:3:4:6-tetramethyl-, 2936.
 β -2:3-dibromo-, 2:3:4:6-tetramethyl-, 2935.
 β -2:3-dimercapto-, 2:3:4:6-tetramethyl-, 2936.
 β -(2:3-isopropylidenedithio)-, 2:3:4:6-tetraacetate, 2941.
- β -Propylthioglucoside**, β -(2:3-benzylidenedithio)-, and its 2:3:4:6-tetra-acetyl derivative, 2946.
 β -(2:3-dimercapto)-, hexaacetate, 2945, 2946.
- Prop-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-bromo-, methyl ester, 3650.
3-hydroxy-3-phenyl-, preparation of, 239.
3-1'-hydroxycyclohexyl-, and its methyl ester, 3633.
- Prop-2-yn-1-ol**, 1-(2-furyl)-, 1209.
1-phenyl-, 1209.
1:1-diphenyl-, acetate, 337.
- Proteins**, action of formaldehyde on, 1493.
- Protoaphin-fb**, 481.
- Protoaphin-ph**, 3308.
- Protoaphin-sl**, 487.
- Prototropic systems**, triad, 136.
- Pteridine**, 2:4-diamino-6:7-*di-n*- and -*sec*-amyl-, 2745.
2:4-diamino-6:7-dibenzyl-, 2745.
2:4-diamino-6:7-diethyl-, 2745.
2:4-diamino-6:7-di-(1-ethyl-*n*-propyl)-, 2745.
2:4-diamino-6:7-dicyclohexyl-, 2745.
2:4-diamino-6:7-di(cyclohexylmethyl)-, 2745.
2:4-diamino-6:7-di-*n*- and -*iso*-propyl-, 2745.
- Pteridines**, antibacterial, 2743.
- Puberulic acid**, 1, 6.
- Puberulonic acid**, and its derivatives, 1, 6.
- Purine**, 2:6-dihydroxy-8-methylamino-, hemihydrate, 1891.
- Purines**, preparation of, 1884.
- Purines**, 2- and 8-amino-, synthesis of, 1888.
- Purine base**, determination of, in pentosenucleic acid, 1407.
- Purine nucleosides**, synthesis of, 1992.
- Purpurogallin**, 1631.
- Pyran**, (+)-2-*sec*-butyl-3-chlorotetrahydro-, 2688.
4-(4:5-dihydroglyoxalin-2-yl)tetrahydro-4-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 2176.
3-formyl- Δ^3 -dihydro-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, 496.
tetrahydro-2-prop-2'-yn-1'-yloxy-, 3649.
tetrahydrotetrahydrofurfuryloxy-, 3171.
- Pyrans**, 2-alkyl-3-halogenotetrahydro-, ring scission of, 1707.
- Pyranol bases**, reagent for, 2793.
- Pyrazine derivatives**, 3409.
- Pyrazine**, 2-*N*⁴-acetylsulphanilamido-3:6-*di-sec*-butyl-, 2906.
3:6-*di-sec*-butyl-2-*N*⁴-(hydrogen phthaloyl)sulphanilamido-, 2906.
3:6-*di-sec*-butyl-2-*N*⁴-(hydrogen succinoyl) sulphanilamido-, 2906.
3:6-*di-sec*-butyl-2-*p*-succinimidobenzenesulphonamido-, 2906.
3:6-*di-sec*-butyl-2-sulphanilamido-, 2906.
3:6-*di*ethyl-1:2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-2-keto-, and its copper salt, 3411.
1:2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-2-keto-3:6-dimethyl-, and its hydrate, 3410.
- Pyrazole-4(3 β)-carboxylic acid**, 3(4 β)-benzoyl-, methyl ester, 241.
- Pyrazole-5-carboxylic acid**, 3-phenyl-, methyl ester, 241.
 Δ^2 -Pyrazoline, 3-methyl-1:4-diphenyl-, 1477.
- Pyrazoline-3- β -propionic acid**, 4-carbomethoxy-5-keto-1-phenyl-, ethyl ester, 2226.
- Pyrazolone**, 4-*iso*amyl-1-carbamyl-3-methyl-, 1308.
1-carbamyl-3-methyl-4-(2-methyl-*n*-butyl)-, 1309.
3-methyl-4-(2-methyl-*n*-butyl)-, 1309.
- Pyrene**, catalysed hydrogen peroxide oxidation of, 53.
- Pyrethrins**, synthesis of, 971, 1152, 3552.
- Pyrethrin-1**, tetrahydro-, synthesis of, 971.
- Pyrethrone**, tetrahydro-, 3563.
- Pyridazine derivatives**, formation of, from sucrose, 3500, 3505, 3508.
nitration of, 3236.
- Pyridazine**, 3-benzylamino-, and its picrate, 3239.
3-benzylamino-6-methyl-, and its picrate, 3239.
tetrahydro-6-keto-, stability of, to acids, 3508.
1:4:5:6-tetrahydro-6-keto-1:3-dimethyl-, 3503.
3-methoxy-6-methyl-, and its hydrochloride, 3503.
3-methyl-, and its hydrochloride, 3504.
6-methyl-3-*N*-methylnitramino-, 3238.
6-methyl-3-nitramino-, and its potassium salt, 3238.
3-*N*-methylnitramino-, 3239.
3-nitramino-, and its potassium salt, 3238.
- 6-Pyridazone**, 1-*p*-bromophenyl-3-methyl-, 3508.
5-ethoxy-3-methyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 3507.
5-ethoxy-3-methyl-1-phenyl-, 3507.
1-ethyl-3-methyl-, and its hydrochloride, 3503.
5-hydroxy-3-methyl-1-phenyl-, 3507.
3-methyl-, properties and structure of, 3500.
1:3-dimethyl-, hydrobromide, 3503.
properties and structure of, 3500.
- 6-Pyridazones**, 1-phenyl-, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, 3505.
- Pyridine**, hydrogenation of, with Raney nickel, 1392.
manganohalides, 790.
reaction of, with sulphonazides, 2248.
trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- Pyridine**, 2-(1:2-dibromo-2-phenylethyl)-5-ethyl-, 1141.
2-(1:2-dibromo-2-phenylethyl)-4-methyl-, and its picrate, 1142.

- Pyridine**, 5-ethyl-2-phenacyl-, and its oxime, 1141.
 5-ethyl-2-(2-phenylacetylenyl)-, and its picrate, 1141.
 5-ethyl-2-styryl-, 1141.
 1:2:5:6-tetrahydro-, isolation of, from piperidine, and its derivatives, 678.
 1:4:5:6-tetrahydro-1:2-dimethyl-3-phenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 1477.
 1:2:5:6(or 1:2:3:6)-tetrahydro-2:2:6-trimethyl-4-phenyl-, and its salts, 198.
 1:2:5:6(or 1:2:3:6)-tetrahydro-1:2:2:6-tetramethyl-4-phenyl-, picrate, 199.
 (+)-2-(2-hydroxy-*n*-propyl)-, rotatory dispersion of, 1868.
 4-methyl-2-phenacyl-, and its derivatives, 1142.
 4-methyl-2-(2-phenylacetylenyl)-, and its picrate, 1142.
- Pyridine-2-carboxylic acid**, 3-benzamido-6-methyl-, 2955.
 L-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-. See Baikiain.
- Pyridine-2,4-dicarboxylic acid**, L-1-benzoyl-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-, diethyl ester, 3596.
 L-1:2:3:6-tetrahydro-, and its hydrochloride, 3597.
- Pyridinium bromide**, 3-carbamyl-*N*-D-galactopyranosidyl-, 307.
 3-carbamyl-2'-hydroxyethyl-, 306.
 3-carbamyl-*N*-(2':3':4':6'-tetra-acetyl D-galactopyranosidyl)-, 306.
 3-carbamyl-*N*-(2':3':4':6'-tetra-acetyl D-glucopyranosidyl)-, 306.
 3-carbamyl-*N*-(2':3':4':6'-tetra-acetyl D-mannopyranosidyl)-, 307.
 3-carbamyl-*N*-(2':3':4'-triacyetyl L-arabopyranosidyl)-, 307.
 toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 1-(2:6-dinitro-4-methoxyphenyl)-, 2830.
 2:3-isopropylidenedithiopropyl-, 2942.
- Pyridinomanganic acid**, trichlorohydroxo-, 792.
- Pyrimidine**, 4-amino-2-butylthio-5-methyl-, 456.
 6-amino-4-chloro-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 1605.
 4-amino-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-, and its dipicrate, 1605.
 4-amino-6-hydroxy-4-methylthio-5-*N'*-methylthioureido-, hemihydrate, 1891.
 4-amino-2:6-di-hydroxy-5-methylthioureido-, and its hemihydrate, 1891.
 4-amino-5-methyl-2-methylthio-, 456.
 4-amino-5-methyl-2-octylthio-, 456.
 2-benzyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-, and its chloride, 864.
 2-butylthio-4-chloro-5-methyl-, 456.
 2-butylthio-4-hydroxy-5-methyl-, 456.
 4-chloro-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 1606.
 4:6-dichloro-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 1605.
 4-chloro-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-, and its picrate, 1605.
 4-chloro-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-6-methoxy-, 1605.
 4-chloro-6-methyl-2-methylthio-, 456.
 4-chloro-6-methyl-2-octylthio-, 456.
 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-, and its dipicrate, 1606.
 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4:6-di-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-, and its dipicrate, 1605.
 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-6-methoxy-, and its dipicrate, 1605.
 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-hydroxy-, 1606.
 2-*p*-chlorophenyl-4:6-di-hydroxy-, 1605.
 4-hydroxy-5-methyl-2-octylthio-, 456.
 6-methyl-2-methylthio-4-phenyl-, 456.
- Pyrimidines**, substituted, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, 3062.
- Pyrogallol**, 1-naphthylurethane, 1972.
- 2-Pyrone**, 6-*p*-chlorophenyl-5:6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-, 3641.
 5:6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6:6-pentamethylene-, 3633.
 5:6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6-cyclopent-1'-enyl-, and its derivatives, 3640, 3641.
 5:6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6-phenyl-, 3632.
 5:6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6-propenyl-, 3633.
 5:6-dihydro-4-hydroxy-6-styryl-, 3645.
 5:6-dihydro-4-methoxy-6:6-pentamethylene-, 3633.
 5:6-dihydro-4-methoxy-6-phenyl-, 3631.
- 4-Pyrone**, 3-*n*-heptanoyl-6-*n*-hexyl-2-hydroxy-, 3558.
 6-(2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethoxyphenyl)-2-methyl-, and its acetate, 1036.
- 4-Pyrones**, 2-methyl-, detection of, colorimetrically, 3344.
 α-Pyrone(5':6'-3:4')coumarin, 6:7-dimethoxy-4'-methyl-, 908.
- Pyrrocoline**, 6-ethyloctahydro-, 1142.
 6-ethyloctahydro-2-keto-, and its salts, 1142.
 octahydro-2-keto-1:7-dimethyl-, and its picrate, 1143.
 octahydro-1:7-dimethyl-, 1143.
- Pyrrocoline series**, octahydro-, 1140.
- Pyrrrole**, 3-(2-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-5-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)-2-hydroxy-, lactone, 1378.
- Pyrrrole-2-aldehyde**, condensation of, with hydantoin, 1638.
- Pyrrrolidine**, (±)-2-imino-1:5-dimethyl-3:3-diphenyl-, 2176.
- Pyrrolid-2-one**, 1-methyl-3:3-diphenyl-, 1480.
- Pyrrolid-5-one**, 2-carbobenzyloxy-1-*p*-nitrobenzoyl-, 3161.
- Δ²-Pyrroline-3-carboxylic acid**, 4-[4-carbethoxy-1-(1-carbethoxyethyl)-2-keto-Δ⁴-pyrrolin-3-ylmethylene]-1-(1-carbethoxyethyl)-5-keto-, ethyl ester, 3008.
 4-[4-carbethoxy-(1-carbethoxymethyl)-2-keto-5-methyl-Δ⁴-pyrrolin-3-ylmethylene]-1-(carbomethoxymethyl)-, ethyl ester, 3008.
 4-[4-carbethoxy-1-(carbomethoxymethyl)-2-keto-5-methyl-Δ⁴-pyrrolin-3-ylmethylene]-1-(carbomethoxymethyl)-5-keto-2-methyl-, ethyl ester, 3008.
- Pyrrrolinones**, 3005.
- Δ⁴-Pyrrolin-2-one**, 4-carbethoxy-1-carbomethoxymethyl-, 3008.
 4-carbethoxy-1-carbomethoxymethyl-5-methyl-, and its benzylidene derivative, 3008.
 4-carbethoxy-1-carbomethoxymethyl-5-methyl-, 3008.
- Pyrrolo(1':2'-1:2)glyoxaline-4'-carboxylic acid**, 2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-4-keto-5-methyl-, ethyl ester, 3009.
- Pyruvic acid**, 2-acetoxy-4:5-dimethoxybenzoyl-, ethyl ester, 907.
 2-hydroxy-4:5-dimethoxybenzoyl-, ethyl ester, 907.
- Pyruvohydroxamyl chloride**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 3410.

Q.

- Q-Enzyme**. See Q-Enzyme (under E).
- Quassin**, and its derivatives, 3431, 3438.
- Quassin**, dihydro-, 3439.
- neoQuassin**, and its derivatives, 3431, 3439.
- neoQuassin**, *O*-ethyl-, 3439.
O-methyl-, 3439.
- isoQuassinic acid**, methyl ester, 3438.
- Quercetin**, methyl ethers of, 864.
- Quinaldic acid**, 3-propionyl-, and its ethyl ester, 782.
 4-3', and 4'-pyridyl-, and their ethyl esters, 1681.
- Quinaldine** trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- Quinaldine**, 4-hydroxydinitro-, 1138.
- Quinaldine**, 4:2', -3', and 4'-pyridyl-, and their picrates, 1680, 1681.
- Quinamine**, 1130, 1485.
- Quinamine**, *p*-sulphobenzeneazo-, 1134.
- epiQuinamine**, 1485.
- epi-isoQuinamine**, 1491.
- Quinazolines**, 4-substituted, 1104.
- Quinine**, absorption of, by ion-exchange resins, 2915.
- Quinocoll**, and its perchlorate, 632.
- Quinocoll**, 3:3'-dihydrodimethyl, 632.
 3:3'- and 6:6'-dimethyl-, 633.
- isoQuinocoll**, dihydro-, 633.
- Quinocolls**, 628.
- Quinol**, 2-(carbomethoxy-2-propyl) methyl ether of, 1768.
 2-carboxy-2-propyl ether of, and its derivatives, 1768.
 di-(2-cyano-2-propyl) ether of, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzyl ester, 1768.
 compound of, with argon, 298.
 with krypton, 300.
 with xenon, 468.
 2-cyano-2-propyl ether of, and its benzoate, 1768.
 di-(2-cyano-2-propyl) ether of, 1768.
- Quinol**, tetrachloro-, mono- and di-(2-cyano-2-propyl) ethers, 1769.
- Quinoline**, cyclic meso-ionic compounds from, 628.
 trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- Quinoline**, 4-acetamido-1-methyl-8-phenyl-, toluene-*p*-sulphonate, 67.
 4-acetamido-8-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 67.
 4-acetamido-8-phenyl-, 67.
 3-acetoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-methyl-, 1135.
 4-acetoxy-8-nitro-, 1111.
N-acetyl-tetrahydro-keto-, 1137.

- Quinoline**, 6-amidino-2-*p*-amidinophenyl-, ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 3343.
 6-amidino-1:3-*di-p*-aminophenyl-, 3343.
 3:4-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative, 395.
 6-amino-4-chloro-3-methyl-, 2095.
 8-amino-4-chloro-3-methyl-, 2095.
 6-amino-4-*p*-chloroanilino-3-methyl-, and its picrate, 2096.
 5-amino-4:6-dimethyl-, and its acetyl derivative, 2209.
 5-amino-2:4:6-trimethyl-, and its picrate, 2211.
 4-amino-1-methyl-8-*p*-nitrophenyl-, bromide, 67.
 4:4'-diamino-1-methyl-8-phenyl-, bromide hydrobromide, 67.
 3-amino-6-nitro-, 1136.
 4-amino-8-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 67.
 2-(2-amino-5-nitrophenyl)-4-methyl-6-nitro-, 1137.
 4-amino-8-phenyl-, 67.
 4-*o*-aminoanilino-, 609.
 4-*o*-aminoanilino-6-chloro-, 611.
 4-*o*-aminoanilino-6-methoxy-, 610.
 4-anilino-6-methoxy-, 611.
 4-anilino-6-methoxy-3-phenyl-, 3258.
 4-anilino-3-phenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 3256.
 4-(benztriazol-1-yl)-, 609.
 4-(benztriazol-1-yl)-6-chloro-, 611.
 4-(benztriazol-1-yl)-6-methoxy-, 610.
 3-bromo-4:6-dichloro-, 391.
 6-bromo-3:4-dichloro-, 391.
 3-bromo-6-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 389.
 6-bromo-3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 389.
 3- and 6-bromo-4-hydroxy-, 389.
 3:6-dibromo-4-hydroxy-, 389.
 6-bromo-4-hydroxy-3-phenyl-, 3257.
 3:4:6-trichloro-, 391.
 6- and 7-chloro-4-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-3-phenyl-, picrates, 3258.
 6-chloro-4-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-3-phenyl-, picrate, 3258.
 8-chloro-2-hydroxy-, 2210.
 3:6-dichloro-4-hydroxy-, 389.
 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethyl-, 2208.
 7-chloro-2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethyl-, 2210.
 6-, 7-, and 8-chloro-4-hydroxy-3-phenyl-, 3257.
 4-chloro-6-methoxy-3-phenyl-, and its picrate, 3257.
 4:4-dichloro-6-methoxy-3-phenyl-, 3257.
 4-chloro-3-methyl-, nitration of, 2092.
 5-chloro-6-methyl-, and its salts, 2209.
 7-chloro-6-methyl-, and its picrate, 2210.
 5-chloro-4:6-dimethyl-, and its salts, 2209.
 7-chloro-4:6-dimethyl-, and its salts, 2210.
 2:5-dichloro-4:6-dimethyl-, 2209.
 2:7-dichloro-4:6-dimethyl-, 2210.
 5-chloro-2:4:6-trimethyl-, and its picrate, 2211.
 4-chloro-3-methyl-6- and -8-nitro-, 2094.
 4-chloro-6-nitro-3-phenyl-, 3257.
 4-chloro-8-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 467.
 6-chloro-4-phenoxy-3-phenyl-, 3258.
 4-chloro-8-phenyl-, 467.
 4:6- and 4:8-dichloro-3-phenyl-, 3257.
 4-*p*-chloroanilino-3-methyl-6-nitro-, 2096.
 2:4-*di*-(2-chloroethylamino)-, hydrochloride, 1856.
 6-cyano-2-*p*-cyanophenyl-, 3343.
 2-dibromomethyl-6-methyl-, 633.
 4-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-6-methoxy-3-phenyl-, picrate, 3258.
 4-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-3-phenyl-, picrate, 3258.
 4-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-6-methoxy-3-phenyl-, picrate, 3258.
 4-(4-diethylamino-1-methylbutylamino)-3-phenyl-, picrate, 3258.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-, 1135.
 1:2-dihydro-4-hydroxy-2-keto-1-methyl-8-phenyl-, 467.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-1-methyl-, 1135.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-4-keto-, dehydrogenation of, 1491.
 1:2-dihydro-1-methyl-, 893.
 4-hydroxy-6-methoxy-3-phenyl-, 3257.
 4-hydroxy-3-methyl-, nitration of, 2092.
 2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethyl-, nitration of, 2207.
 4-hydroxy-3-methyl-6- and -8-nitro-, 2094.
 4-hydroxy-3:6-dinitro-, 1137.
 4-hydroxy-3:6:8-trinitro-, 1138.
- Quinoline**, 4-hydroxy-6- and -8-nitro-3-phenyl-, 3257.
 4-hydroxy-8-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 467.
 4-hydroxy-8-phenyl-, 467.
 2:4-dihydroxy-3-2'-pyridyl-, 1682.
 2-hydroxy-3-(2:4:5-trihydroxyphenyl)-, 3382.
 2:4-*di*-(2-hydroxyethylamino)-, and its hydrobromide, 1855.
 4-methoxy-3-methyl-6-nitro-, 2094.
 6-methyl-5-nitro-, and its salts, 2209.
 4:6-dimethyl-5-nitro-, and its salts, 2209.
 2:4:6-trimethyl-5-nitro-, and its picrate, 2211.
 6-methyl-2-tribromomethyl-, 633.
 3-methyl-2-(3:3:3-trichloro-2-hydroxypropyl)-, 783.
 2-3'- and -4'-pyridyl-, and their picrates, 1680.
 3-3'-pyridyl-, and its derivatives, 1682.
 4-3'- and -4'-pyridyl-, and their picrates, 1681.
 4-3'-pyridyl-2-styryl-, 1681.
 2-(3:3:3-trichloro-2-hydroxypropyl)-, action of alkalis on, 780.
- Quinolines**, amino-, 464.
 4-aryl-3-nitro-, preparation of, 395.
 4-(dialkylaminoalkylamino)-3-phenyl-, 3254.
- isoQuinoline**, 7-amino-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-, dihydrochloride and methiodide, 1835.
 7-amino-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3:4-dihydro-, and its dihydrochloride, 1835.
 1-*p*-aminophenyl-, methiodide, 1835.
 1-*p*-aminophenyl-7-chloro-, and its dihydrochloride and methiodide, 1835.
 7-chloro-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3:4-dihydro-, and its hydrochloride, 1834.
 7-chloro-3:4-dihydro-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1834.
 7-chloro-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-, and its methiodide, 1835.
 1-(4-chloro-3-nitrophenyl)-3:4-dihydro-, picrate, 1834.
 1-(4-chloro-3-nitrophenyl)-3:4-dihydro-7-nitro-, and its picrate, 1835.
 1-(4-chloro-3-nitrophenyl)-7-nitro-, 1835.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3:4-dihydro-, and its hydrochloride, 1834.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-3:4-dihydro-7-nitro-, and its picrate, 1834.
 1-*p*-chlorophenyl-7-nitro-, and its methiodide, 1835.
 1-*p*-nitrophenyl-, methiodide, 1835.
- isoQuinolines**, chemistry of, 1833.
Quinoline series, chemotherapeutics of, 1678.
- Quinoline-2-aldehyde**, 3-methyl-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenyl-hydrazone, 632.
 6-methyl-, 633.
- Quinoline-3-carboxyanilide**, 4-hydroxy-, 609.
- Quinoline-2-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-3-methyl-3-(or 7)-nitro-, ethyl ester, 2096.
 4-hydroxy-3-methyl-6-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, 2095.
- Quinoline-3-carboxylic acid**, 6-bromo-4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, 389.
 4-hydroxy-, 389.
 4-hydroxy-8-*p*-nitrophenyl-, ethyl ester, 467.
 4-hydroxy-8-phenyl-, and its ethyl ester, 466.
- Quinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, 2:3-dimethyl-, 1-oxide, 709.
 6-methyl-5-nitro-, 2209.
 2-phenyl-, 1-oxide, 709.
- isoQuinoline-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 1536.
- isoQuinoline-3-carboxylic acid**, 2-3'-carbethoxypropyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6-methoxy-, ethyl ester, 1537.
 2-3'-cyanopropyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6-methoxy-, ethyl ester, 1537.
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6-methoxy-, and its ethyl and methyl esters, and their picrates, 1537.
 6-methoxy-, ethyl ester, and its picrate, 1537.
- Quinoline-2-phthalone**, 5-chloro-4:6-dimethyl-, 2211.
- 4-Quinolone**, 1:3-dimethyl-6-nitro-, 2094.
- Quinones**, reactions of, with 2-carbomethoxy- and 2-cyano-2-propyl radicals, 1764.
- o-Quinone oximes**, reaction of, with diazoethane and diazomethane, 72.
- o-Quinones**, reduction of, with lithium aluminium hydride, 1188.
- p-Quinone**. See Benzoquinone.
- Quinoxaline**, 2:3-*di-p*-acetamidophenyl-6-amidino-, hydrochloride, 3343.
 2:3-*di-p*-acetamidophenyl-6-cyano-, 3343.

Quinoxaline, 2:3-*di-p*-aminophenyl-6-cyano-, 3343.
6-cyano-2:3-diphenyl-, 1724.
2:3-*di-2'*-furyl-, 709.
2:3-diphenyl-6-trifluoromethyl-, 2794.

R.

Rays, ionising, action of, on solutions, 2704, 2709.
Reactions, isomerisation, 331.
organic, in alkaline media, effect of varying the cation in, 767.
Reactivity, effect of polycyclic aromatic substituents on, 800.
relative, of aromatic double bonds, 1809.
Reagents, fluorescent, 170.
Reduction by dissolving metals, 1551.
Reductone, chemistry of, 2052.
Reformatsky reaction, 3646.
Refractive index of aliphatic compounds, 75.
Reimer-Tiemann reaction, 775.
Report of the Council, 1655.
Resacetophenone, *di-p*-chlorobenzoate and *dicinnamate*, 1255.
Resacetophenone, ω -chloro-5-ethyl-, 3211.
Resins, carboxylic acid ion-exchange, absorption of quinone by, 2915.
cation-exchange, 1845.
"dragon's blood," 1876, 1882, 3117.
Euphorbia, 1562.
natural phenolic, constituents of, 71.
strong-base, use of, in amino-acid separations, 2281.
Resinols, triterpene, 3472.
Resonance energy of organic oxygen compounds, 2335.
Resorcinol 1-naphthylurethane, 1972.
Retene, and its hydrogenation products, spectra of, infra-red, 221.
Rethrins, alkenyl- and alkyl-, 3561.
Rethrolones, alkenyl- and alkyl-, 3559.
Rethrones, alkenyl- and alkyl-, 3562.
Retrorsine, structure of, 702.
L-Rhamnose, 2- and 3-methyl, 1127.
2:3-dimethyl, 690.
synthesis of, 1125.
Rhamnoside, α -methyl-, 2:3-dimethyl and 2:3-dimethyl 4-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl, 691.
L-Rhamnoside, α -methyl-, 4-benzoyl 2:3-isopropylidene derivative, 1126.
Rhenium trichloride, preparation and fluorination of, 2118.
fluorides, 2115.
oxides, reaction of fluorine with, 1622.
oxyfluorides, 1624.
Rhodanine, 6-carbomethoxy-2:4-dimethoxybenzylidene-, 3380.
2:6-dimethoxybenzylidene-, 3551.
2:6-dimethoxy-4-methylbenzylidene-, 3550.
m-methoxybenzylidene-, 1470.
3:7-dimethyl-2:6-octadienylidene-, 3549.
Rhodium fluorides, 3448.
Rhodium organic compounds, complex, with ditertiary arsines, 857.
Rhyncophylline, 870.
Riboflavin 5'-phosphate, 3295.
4':5'-phosphate, 3298.
D-Ribofuranose, 1:2:3-triacetyl 5-trityl, preparation of, 25.
Ribonucleic acid in *Bact. lactis aerogenes*, 3151.
yeast, cytidine and uridine from, 2084.
Ribonucleoside 2'-phosphates, synthetic, 408.
Ribose, chemistry of, and its derivatives, 23.
Ricinoleic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-forms, oxidation products of, 9.
Rocks, igneous, age of, 3402.
Rotation, optical, and constitution, 1857, 1861, 1866, 1871.
Rotenone, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 1121.
Rotundifoline, and its salts, 870.
Rubidium hexafluorotantalate, 1049.
percarbonates, 1942.

S.

Safranal, 4-methyl-, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 3361, 3366.
Salicylic acid, and its methyl ester, spectra of, absorption, 2353.
ethyl ester, dipole moment of, 562.
Salicylic acid, 4-amino-, and its derivatives, 1139.
5-nitro-, hydrazide, 172.
Salts, dissociation of, in water, 301.
reaction kinetics of, 1979.
 ψ -**Santonin**, constitution of, 1519, 1781.
Sarcoma, fowl, pentosenucleic acid from, 1397.
Seaweeds. See *Alga*, marine.
Sebacic acid, silver salt, action of bromine on, 105.
Seeds, mucilages from, 528.
1:3-Selenazole, 2:4-diamino-, salts of, 3494.
Selenide, bischloromethyl-, 1374.
diselenide, bischloromethyl-, 1374.
triselenide, trimethylene, 1371.
Selenium:—
Selenates, determination of, 1191.
Selenium organic compounds, esters, 3125.
Selenoaldehydes, 1371.
"Selenoformaldehyde." See *triselenide*, trimethylene.
Selenyl chloride, chloromethyl-, 1374.
Semidine transformation, stereochemistry of, 2049.
Sempervirine, attempted synthesis of, 1539.
Senecic acid, isomerisation of, 700.
bis-p-phenylphenacyl ester, 701.
trans-Senecic acid, and its *bis-p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 701.
Senecic acid, dihydro-, *bis-p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 701.
Senecio alkaloids, 700, 702.
Silane, bromodichloroethyl-, 164.
dibromochloroethyl-, 164.
*(iso)*cyanotrimethyl-, 3084.
diiododimethyl-, 3084.
Silica gel, adsorption of organic bases on, 1521.
Silicon chlorobromides, substitution in, 163.
Silicon organic compounds, 3077.
Silicon halides, pseudohalides, and sulphides, "conversion series" for, 3077.
Silver hexafluoroarsenate, 1051.
hexafluorobismuthate, 1049.
hexafluoroniobate, 1049.
hexafluorophosphate, 1051.
hexafluorotantalate, 1049.
Smiles rearrangement, 55.
Sodium bismuthate, oxidation with, 1907.
cobalt sulphate, 1970.
dibenzyl phosphate, 2030.
hexafluoroniobates, 1048.
hydroxide, heat of solution of, in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, 3612.
magnesium sulphate, 1970.
metaperiodate, action of, on 2:3- and 3:4-dimethyl L-rhamnosides, 1125.
paratungstate, formula of, 3526.
percarbonates, 1939.
Sodium organic compounds:—
Sodium, benzyl-, reaction of, with alkyl halides, 1975.
Solanidine, dihydro-, *N*-oxide and hydrogen peroxide compound of, 3019.
Solanum alkaloids, 3013, 3020.
Solasolan, " α " and " β ," 3019.
Solasolanol perchlorate, 3018.
Solasolanol, triacetyl dihydro-, 3018.
dihydro-, hydriodide, 3019.
dihydro-*N*-methyl-, and its hydriodide, 3019.
dihydro-*N*-nitroso-, 3018.
N-nitroso-, 3018.
Solasodenol, dihydro-, and its triacetyl and *N*-nitroso-derivatives, 3021.
Solasodine, and its diacetate, 3013.
reaction of, with lithium aluminium hydride, 3020.
Solutes, mixed, separation of, by solvent distribution, 1068.
Solvents, optically-active, asymmetric transformations in, 500.
separation of solutes by distribution between, 1068.
Sommelet reaction, 2141.

- Sorbic acid**, ethyl ester, addition of ethyl acetoacetate to, 329.
- Sorbitol**, conversion of, into dulcitol, 3000.
- Sorbitol**, *pentaacetyl* 6-allyl, 594.
pentaacetyl 6-(2:3-dibromopropyl), 594.
heptaacetyl 6-(2:3-dimercaptopropyl), 594.
6-allyl 1:3-2:4-diethylidene, 594.
5:6-dimethanesulphonyl 1:3-2:4-diethylidene, 601.
- 5:6-Sorbitoleen**, and its derivatives, 601.
as intermediate in preparation of dithiols, 598.
- 5:6-Sorbitoleen**, 1:2-2:4-diethylidene, 601.
- Spectra**, absorption, infra-red, of acyclic terpenes, 915.
of substituted pyrimidines, 3062.
of terpenoid compounds, 3457.
of compounds containing carbon-iodine bond, 1181.
ultra-violet, of *meso*-substituted 1:2-benzanthracenes, 3072.
of pyridazine derivatives, 3500, 3505.
of substituted aromatic compounds, 2812.
- electronic, of polycyclic benzenoid hydrocarbons and polyenes, 379.
- infra-red, of carcinogens, 214, 218.
of molecular complexes, 1316.
of retene, and its hydrogenation products, 221.
vibrational, of alkyl esters of phosphorus oxy-acids, 225.
- (-)-**Stachydrine** ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 2866.
- Starch**, degradation and synthesis of, by enzymes, 84, 93, 3022, 3027, 3566, 3573.
synthesis of, carbohydrate primers in, 3692.
- Stearic acid**, silver salt, action of bromine on, 105.
synthesis of, 174, 3326.
- Stearic acid**, epoxy- λ -keto-, and its derivatives, 12.
- Sterculia setigera** gum, structure of, 1199.
- Stereochemistry** of olefinic compounds, 1707, 1714.
- Stereo-specific reactions**, thermodynamics of, 2152.
- Steroids**, 1185, 2194, 2393.
and Walden inversion, 687.
chemistry of, 3352.
radiation chemistry of, 2709.
- Steroids**, 6-keto-, model for inversion of, 1428.
- Steroid series**, 2881.
- 9-Stibiafluorene**, 3-bromo-9-*p*-carbomethoxyphenyl-, 3115.
3-bromo-9-*p*-tolyl-, 3115.
2-carbomethoxy-9-*p*-tolyl-, 3115.
2-carboxy-9-*p*-tolyl-, resolution of, 3109.
(\pm)-2-carboxy-9-*p*-tolyl-, -and its (+)- and (-)-forms, 3115.
9-*p*-tolyl-, 3114.
- 9-Stibiafluorenes**, preparation of, 3109.
- Stibine**, 5-bromo-2-diphenyl-*p*-carbomethoxyphenyl-, trichloride, 3113.
di-(5-bromo-2-diphenyl)-*p*-carbomethoxyphenyl-, dichloride, 3113.
5-bromo-2-diphenyl-*p*-tolyl-, trichloride, 3113.
di-(5-bromo-2-diphenyl)-*p*-tolyl-, dichloride, 3113.
2:4'-carbomethoxydiphenyl-*p*-tolyl-, trichloride, 3114.
di-2:4'-carbomethoxydiphenyl-*p*-tolyl-, dichloride, 3114.
2-diphenyl-*p*-tolyl-, trichloride, 3113.
di-2-diphenyl-*p*-tolyl-, 3113.
dichloride, 3112.
- Stibinous chloride**, 5-bromo-2-diphenyl-*p*-carbomethoxyphenyl-, 3113.
5-bromo-2-diphenyl-*p*-carboxyphenyl-, 3115.
5-bromo-2-diphenyl-*p*-tolyl-, 3113.
2:4'-carbomethoxydiphenyl-, 3114.
2:4'-carbomethoxydiphenyl-*p*-tolyl-, 3114.
di-(4'-carboxy-2-diphenyl)-, 3114.
2-diphenyl-*p*-tolyl-, 3113.
- 2-Stilbazole**, 5-ethyl-. See Pyridine, 5-ethyl-2-styryl-.
- Stilbene**, derivatives, infra-red spectra of, 214.
photo-addition product of, with 2:7-dimethylphenanthraquinone, 377.
- Stilbene**, 4:4'-diamino-, sulphur analogue of, 109.
4-dimethylamino-2'-methyl-, dissociation constant of, 2289.
- Stillingia** tallow, constituents of, 1337.
- Stimulators**, musculo- and neuro-tropic, 2887.
- Stipa tenacissima**, xylan from, 1289.
- Stipitatic acid**, structure of, 147.
- Stobbe condensation**, 1513.
- Strychnine**, 1585.
- ψ -**Strychnine**, dihydromethoxy-, 1587.
methyl-, hydrate, 1587.
oxy-, and its derivatives, 1585, 1587, 1588.
- Styrene**, polymerisation of, by sulphites, 1498.
- Styrene**, 4:5-diacetoxy- β -2-dinitro-, 1063.
o-*o*- and -*p*-anisoyl-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-, 2762.
o-benzoyl-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-, 2761.
o-benzoyl-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-2- and -4-methoxy-, 2762.
o-benzoyl-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-3:4-dimethoxy-, 2762.
o-benzoyl-*o*-hydroxybenzoyl-3:4:5-trimethoxy-, 2762.
o-hydroxybenzoyl-4-methoxy-*o*-veratroyl-, 2762.
o-hydroxybenzoyl-*o*-3:4:5-trimethoxybenzoyl-, 2761.
o-hydroxybenzoyl-*o*-veratroyl-, 2762.
 β -methylthio- β -morpholino-, and its hydriodide, 3350.
dimorpholino-, and its picate, 3350.
- Suberic acid**, *meso*- $\beta\beta'$ -dimethyl-, 3335.
(+)- $\beta(D)$: $\beta'(D)$ -dimethyl-, and its methyl ester, 3335.
(-)- $\beta(L)$: $\beta'(L)$ -dimethyl-, and its methyl ester, 3335.
- Substitution**, aromatic, bromine cations in, 564, 573.
- Succinic acid**, ethyl ester, condensation of, with *meso*benzanthrone, 1513.
separation of, from oxalic acid, 1078.
silver salt, action of bromine on, 108.
- Succinic acid**, isoamyl-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 107.
benzyl-, preparation of, from ethyl α -methylcinnamate, 2906.
 α -(1-*N*-carbomethoxymethylaminoethylidene)-, ethyl ester, 3008.
cyclohexyl-, and its derivatives, 2221.
methyl-, silver salt, action of bromine on, 107.
- Succinic anhydride**, reaction of, with phenol in presence of aluminium chloride, 3606.
- Succinimide**, *N*-bromo-, preparation of, electrolytically, 747.
reaction of, with hexa-1:5-diene, 936.
with 3-methyl-2-*n*-alkyl(or alkenyl)cyclopent-2-en-1-ones, 971.
with oct-1-ene, 941.
- Succinonitrile**, hydroxymethylenc-, potassium salt, 3009.
- Sucrose**, conversion of, into pyridazine derivatives, 3236, 3500, 3505, 3508.
polysaccharide synthesised from, by *Neisseria perflava*, 2884.
- Sugars**, quantitative analysis of, by partition chromatography, 1702.
- Sugars**, acetohalogeno-, replacement of halogen group in, 1045.
- Sulphanilamide**, (-)-*N*⁴-menthyl-, 3540.
N-triethylplumbi-, 686.
N-tri-*n*-propylplumbi-, 686.
- Sulphide**, 2-acetomethylamido-4'-methyl-4-nitrodiphenyl, 506.
2-acetoxyethyl ethyl, 3061.
o-aminophenyl 2-methoxynaphthyl, 476.
di-2-benzoyloxyethyl, 3061.
2-benzoyloxyethyl ethyl, 3061.
4-bromo-4'-methyl-2-nitrodiphenyl, 506.
di-(2-carboxyethyl). See $\beta\beta'$ -Thiodipropionic acid.
di-2-cyanoethyl. See $\beta\beta'$ -Thiodipropionitrile.
2'-diethylaminoethyl 2:4:6-trichlorophenyl, hydrochloride, 447.
2:4-dinitrophenyl 6-benzoyloxypropyl, 585.
2:4-dinitrophenyl 2-hydroxyisopropyl, 585.
2:4-dinitrophenyl 2-methoxyethyl, 584.
4-diphenylphenylmethyl *p*-tolyl, 3311.
di-*o*-(2-hydroxynaphthalene-1-azo)phenyl, 474.
o-(2-hydroxynaphthalene-1-azo)phenyl 2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl, 475.
4-methoxy-4'-methyl-2-nitrodiphenyl, 506.
2-methoxynaphthyl *o*-nitrophenyl, 476.
propylene, reactions of, with acetyl chloride, 317.
- Sulphides**, fission of the alkyl-sulphur bond in, 3309.
- disulphide**, *di*-(2-amino-2-carbomethoxy-1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-ethyl), *di*(hydrogen oxalate), 1952.
di-*p*-anisidinophenyl-, salts, 113.
2:2'-diaminodiphenyl, tetrazotised, coupling of β -naphthol with, 469.
di-(*o*-2-hydroxynaphthalene-1-azo)phenyl, 475.
di-(6-methyl-4-phenyl-2-pyrimidyl), 458.
di-(*p*-*N*-phenylamidinophenyl)-, *di*benzenesulphonate, 114.
- Sulphites**. See under Sulphur.

- o-Sulphobenzoic acid**, triethyl- and tri-*n*-propyl-plumbimides, 686.
- Sulphonamides**, *N*-trialkylplumbi-, 684.
- Sulphonation**, aromatic, 997, 1004.
- Sulphonazides**, reaction of, with pyridine, 2248.
- Sulphone**, 2-acetamido-4-bromo-4'-methylidiphenyl, 506.
2-acetamido-4-chloro-4'-methylidiphenyl, 506.
4-acetamido-4'-hydrazinodiphenyl, 1969.
2-acetomethylamido-4-bromo-4'-methylidiphenyl, 506.
2-acetomethylamido-4-chloro-4'-methylidiphenyl, 506.
2-acetomethylamido-4:4'-dimethylidiphenyl, 506.
2-acetomethylamido-4-methoxy-4'-methylidiphenyl, 506.
2-acetomethylamido-4'-methylidiphenyl, 506.
2-acetomethylamido-4'-methyl-4-nitrodiphenyl, 506.
2-*N*-acetyl-*N*-ethylamino-5-bromo-4'-methylidiphenyl, 504.
2-*N*-acetyl-*N*-ethylamino-5-chloro-4'-methylidiphenyl, 504.
2-*N*-acetyl-*N*-ethylamino-5-methoxy-4'-methylidiphenyl, 504.
2-*N*-acetyl-*N*-methylamino-5-bromo-4'-methylidiphenyl, 504.
2-*N*-acetyl-*N*-methylamino-5-chloro-4'-methylidiphenyl, 504.
2-amino-4-bromo-4'-methylidiphenyl, 506.
2-amino-4-chloro-4'-methylidiphenyl, 506.
2-amino-4-methoxy-4'-methylidiphenyl, 506.
5-bromo-2-ethylamino-4'-methylidiphenyl, 504.
5-bromo-4'-methyl-2-methylaminodiphenyl, 504.
4-bromo-4'-methyl-2-nitrodiphenyl, 506.
5-chloro-2-ethylamino-4'-methylidiphenyl, 504.
5-chloro-4'-methyl-2-methylaminodiphenyl, 504.
2'-diethylaminoethyl-2:4:6-trichlorophenyl, salts, 448.
4:4'-dihydrazinodiphenyl-, and its isopropylidene derivative, 1969.
4-diphenylphenylmethyl *p*-tolyl, 3311.
2-ethylamino-5-methoxy-4'-methylidiphenyl, 504.
o-(2-hydroxynaphthalene-1-azo)phenyl methyl, and *o*-(2-hydroxynaphthalene-1-azo)phenyl *p*-nitrobenzyl, 476.
4-methoxy-4'-methyl-2-nitrodiphenyl, 506.
- Sulphones**, 1969.
fission of the alkyl-sulphur bond in, 3309.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, halogen addition to, 2836.
- Sulphonyl chlorides**, aromatic, reaction of, with arylthioureas, 3269.
compounds, basicity of, in sulphuric acid, 2542.
- Sulphoxide**, 2'-diethylaminoethyl 2:4:6-trichlorophenyl, and its picrate, 448.
- di-Sulphoxide**, *di-p*-carbamyldiphenyl-, 114.
di-p-carbamyldiphenyl-, 114.
di-p-cyanophenyl-, preparation of, 113.
di-(p-N-phenylamidinophenyl)-, *di*benzenesulphonate, 114.
- Sulphoxides**, spectra of, absorption, and structure, 2892.
- Sulphoximide**, *p*-carboxybenzenesulphondimethyl-, 2082.
toluene-*p*-sulphondimethyl-, 2082.
- Sulphoximine**, dimethyl-, and its picrate, 2081.
- Sulphur dioxide**, dielectric polarisation of, 276.
dipole moments of, as solute, as liquid, and as gas, 283.
dissolved in sulphuric acid, state of, 2932.
- Sulphuric acid**, cryoscopy in, 2473, 2493, 2504, 2516, 2532, 2537, 2542, 2997.
decomposition of chromic acid in, 368.
heat of solution of, in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, 3612.
nitration in, 3312, 3318.
- Sulphuric acid**, fuming (*oleum*), acidity function of, 997.
reactions of ionised sulphates in, 2516.
Raman spectra of solutions in, 2589.
sulphonation in, 1004.
- Persulphates**, Elbs oxidation with, 2340.
- Sulphites**, polymerisation of vinyl compounds by, 1498.
- Pyrosulphuric acid**, acid strength of, 2493.
- Polysulphuric acids**, 2516, 2589.
- Sulphuryl compounds**, basicity of, in sulphuric acid, 2542.
- Thionyl halides**, reaction of, with hydroxy-compounds, 2088.
- Sulphur organic compounds**, reactions of, with aryl-2-halogenoalkylamines, 815.
spectra of, absorption, and structure, 2892.
- Sulphuric acid**. See under Sulphur.
- Sunlight**, reactions in, 749.
- Super-esters**, branched-chain, 1613.
- Surfaces**, freshly-formed, properties of, 3090, 3096.
- Surface tension**, measurement of, liquid-jet technique for, 3090, 3096, 3103.
of aliphatic compounds, 75.
- Sydnone**s, properties of, 1542.
- Sydnone**s, *C*-chloro-*N*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 1549.
NC-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-, 1548.
C-p-chlorophenyl-*N*-phenyl-, 1547.
C-nitro-*N*-phenyl-, 1549.
N-phenyl-*C-p*-tolyl-, 1548.
NC-*di-p*-tolyl-, 1548.
- T.
- Tannins**, structure of, 3367.
- Tantalum fluorides**, 2115.
- Hexafluorotantalates**, preparation of, 1046.
- meso*Tartaric acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 52.
- Terephthalaldehyde**, 2:5-dimethoxy-, and its dioxime, 2145.
- Terephthalic acid**, silver salt, action of bromine on, 108.
- Terephthalic acid**, 2-bromo-3:5-dimethoxy-, 3551.
- Terephthalidenebis-*o*-phenylenediamine**, 1724.
- Ternatin**, synthesis of, 864.
- Terpenes**, acyclic, infra-red spectra and structure of, 915.
- Terpenoid compounds**, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, and structure, 3457.
- Tetraporphin**, and its zinc salt, 2975.
oxidation of, 2981.
- Tetraporphin sulphonic acid**, 2979.
- Tetradecane**, 5:10-diamino-, dipicrate, 1845.
5:10-diamino-2:13-dimethyl-, dipicrate, 1845.
- n*-Tetradecane-1(or 3)-carboxylic acid, 3(or 1)-(2-thiazolyl-carbamyl)-, 2845.
- Tetradecane-5:10-dicarboxylic acid**, 1844.
- Tetradecane-5:10-dicarboxylic acid**, 2:13-dimethyl-, 1844.
- Tetradecane-5:5:10:10-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 1843.
- Tetradecane-5:5:10:10-tetracarboxylic acid**, 2:13-dimethyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1843.
- Tetradecanoic acid**, 3-keto-, ethyl ester, and its pyrazolone, 325.
4-keto-, preparation of, 327.
9-keto-, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 176.
- Tetradeca-2:6:12-triene**, 2:6:9:13-tetramethyl-9-vinyl-. See iso-Digeranyl.
- Tetradeca-8-ene**, 9-vinyl-, 946.
- Tetrafluoroborates**. See under Boron.
- Tetraglycine**, ethyl ester hydrobromide, 649.
- 1-Tetralone**, 5:6:7:8-tetramethyl-, and its oxime, 335.
- Tetrametaphosphates**. See under Phosphorus.
- Tetramethylenediamine**, *NN'*-*di*-(2-chloroethyl)-*NN'*-*di*-phenyl-, 981.
NN'-*di*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*NN'*-*di*-phenyl-, 981.
- Tetrazines**, dihydro-, dipole moments of, 3394.
- 1:2:4:5-Tetrazine**, 1:4-*di-p*-chlorophenyl-1:4-dihydro-, 3393.
1:4-dihydro-1:4-diphenyl-, 3392.
1:4-dihydro-1:4-*di-p*-tolyl-, 3392.
- 1:2:4:5-Tetrazines**, 1:4-diaryl-1:4-dihydro-, 3389.
- Tetrolaldehyde**. See But-2-yn-1-al.
- Tetrolic acid**, γ -bromo-. See Prop-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid, 3-bromo-.
- Tetryl**, formation of, from dimethylaniline, 1556.
- Theophylline**, 7- β -*D*-xylofuranosyl-, 1993.
- 1-Thia-3-azetidene**, 3-cyclohexyl-. See Formaldine, cyclohexylthio-.
- 1-Thia-7:9-diasaindane**, 5-*n*-amyl-4:5:6:9-tetrahydro-3:4:6-tri-keto-2:2-dimethyl-, 1129.
5-*n*-butyl-4:5:6:9-tetrahydro-3:4:6-triketo-2:2-dimethyl-, 1129.
4:5:6:9-tetrahydro-3:4:6-triketo-2:2-dimethyl-5-*n*-propyl-, 1129.
- 1-Thia-7:9-diasaindanes**, 4:5:6:9-tetrahydro-, syntheses of, 1127.
- 1-Thia-3:5-diazine**, 3:5-dibenzyltetrahydro-, and its hydrochloride, 210.
- 1:3:4-Thiadiazole**, 2-*N*⁴-acetylsulphanilamido-5-amyl-, 453.
2-amino-5-amyl-, 457.
5-amyl-2-sulphanilamido-, 453.
- Thiacyclohexane**, 4:4-diethoxy-, methiodide, 1060.
4-hydroxy-4-phenyl-, and its methiodide, 1061.
4:4-*di-p*-hydroxyphenyl-, 1061.
4:4-dimethoxy-, methiodide, 1060.
- Thiacyclohexan-4-one**, reactions of, 1059.
- Thiacyclohex-3-ene**, 4-phenyl-, methiodide, 1061.

- Thiarenene**, *N*-methylanilinomethyl-, 894.
- Thiazan**, 4-*p*-chlorophenyl-, and its picrate, 818.
4-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its picrate, 818.
4- β -naphthyl-, and its picrate, 818.
4-*m*- and -*p*-tolyl-, and their picrates, 818.
- Thiazole**, 2,4-*di*acetamido-, 3493.
2,4-*di*acetamido-3-acetyl-5-phenyl-, 3493.
2,4-*di*acetamido-5-methyl-, and its picrate, 3493.
2,4-*di*acetamido-5-phenyl-, and its picrate, 3493.
2-amino-4-hydroxy-5-phenyl-, and its picrate, 3494.
5-amino-2-mercapto-4-methyl-, 640.
2,4-*di*amino-5-methyl-, salts of, 3493.
2,4-*di*amino-5-phenyl-, and its salts, 3493.
5- α -carboxyethylideneamino-2-mercapto-, 640.
- Thiazoles**, 2,4-*di*amino-, synthesis and properties of, 3491.
- Thiazole-4-carboxylic acid**, 5-phenyl-, hydrochloride, 1951.
- Thiazolidine-4-carboxamide**, 5-(2-furyl)-, 1896.
5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 1895.
1-oxide, 1895.
5-phenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 1894.
- Thiazolidine-4-carboxyamidoacetic acid**, 5-phenyl-, methyl ester, and its picrate, 1900.
5-isopropyl-, methyl ester, 1902.
- α -(**Thiazolidine-4-carboxyamido**)propionic acid, α -5-phenyl-, methyl ester, 1901.
- Thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid**, 5-*p*-chlorophenyl-, methyl ester, 1932.
5-2'-furyl-2-thio-, 1897.
2-hexoamidocarbethoxymethyl-5-phenyl-, and its hydrochloride, 1953.
2-hexoamidocarboxymethyl-5-phenyl-, 1953.
5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its hydrochloride and methyl ester, 1952.
5-*p*-nitrophenyl-2-thio-, methyl ester, 1898.
5-phenyl-2-phenylacetamidocarbethoxymethyl-, and its hydrochloride, 1953.
5-phenyl-2-thio-, methyl ester, 1897.
- 5-Thiazolidone**, 4-methyl-2-thio-, action of bases on, 642.
morpholinium salt, and its derivatives, 645.
2-thio-, action of bases on, 637.
*bis*triethylamine salt, and its derivatives, 640.
- Thiazolidone-4-carboxamide**, 3:5:5-trimethyl-2-thio-, 1896.
- Thiazoline-4-carboxamide**, 5-2'-furyl-2-mercapto-, 1895.
5-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-2-mercapto-, 1895.
 α -2-mercapto-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 1895.
2-mercapto-5-isopropyl-, 1897.
5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-2-methylthio-, 1895.
5:5-dimethyl-2-methylthio-, 1896.
2-methylthio-5-phenyl-, 1894.
- Thiazoline-4-carboxyamidoacetamide**, 2-mercapto-5-phenyl-, 1902.
- Thiazoline-4-carboxyamidoacetic acid**, 2-mercapto-5:5-*di*-methyl-, 1901.
2-mercapto-5-phenyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1900.
2-mercapto-5-isopropyl-, 1902.
2-methylthio-5-isopropyl-, 1902.
- α -(**Thiazoline-4-carboxyamido**)propionic acid, α -(2-mercapto-5:5-dimethyl)-, 1901.
- Thiazoline-4-carboxydimethylamide**, 2-dimethylamino-5:5-*di*-methyl-, and its methiodide, 1897.
2-mercapto-5-phenyl-, 1897.
2-mercapto-5-isopropyl-, 1897.
- Thiazoline-4-carboxylic acid**, 5-*p*-chlorophenyl-2-mercapto-, 1952.
2-mercapto-5-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, and its methyl ester, 1951.
2-methylthio-5-*p*-nitrophenyl-, 1898.
- Δ^2 -**Thiazoline-4-thiocarboxylic acid**, 5-*p*-acetoxyphenyl-2-mercapto-, triethylammonium salt, 1951.
5-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-2-mercapto-, triethylammonium salt, 1896.
- Thiazolin-5-one**, 4-*p*-acetoxybenzylidene-2-ethylthio-, 1951.
4-*p*-acetoxybenzylidene-2-mercapto-, 1951.
4-*p*-acetoxybenzylidene-2-methylthio-, 1895, 1951.
4-(2'-benzylthio-1'-carboxy-2':2'-dimethylpropylamino-methyl)-2-mercapto-, 1954.
4-benzylthiomethylene-2-mercapto-, 1954.
4-carbethoxymethylaminomethyl-2-mercapto-, 1953.
4-(1'-carbomethoxypropylaminomethylene)-2-mercapto-, 1954.
4-carboxymethylaminomethylene-2-mercapto-, 1954.
- Thiazolin-5-one**, 4-*p*-chlorobenzylidene-2-mercapto- and -2-methylthio-, 1951.
4-*p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene-2-mercapto-, 1896.
2-ethylthio-4-*p*-nitrobenzylidene-, 1951.
4-(2-furfurylidene)-2-mercapto-, 1895.
2-mercapto-4-*p*-methoxybenzylidene-, 1951.
2-mercapto-4-*p*-nitrobenzylidene-, 1896.
4-*p*-methoxybenzylidene-2-methylthio-, 1951.
- Thiazolin-5-ones**, 4-alkylidene- or -arylidene-2-mercapto-, reactions of, with amines, 1892.
- 4-Thiazolone**, 2-(α -carboxy-*n*-heptamido)-5:5-dimethyl-, 1129.
2-(α -carboxy-*n*-hexamido)-5:5-dimethyl-, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, 1129.
2-(α -carboxy-*n*-valerylamido)-5:5-dimethyl-, 1129.
- Thiazolopyrimidines**, syntheses of, 1127.
- Thietan**, 3:3-*bis*hydroxymethyl-, 589.
- Thioacetamide**, *N*-cyclohexylphenyl-, 3693.
- Thioamides**, hydrogenolysis of, 3693.
hydrolysis of, 3350.
- diThiocarbamic acid**, salts, formation of, from carbamates, 2134.
- diThiocarbamic acid**, α -carbamyloethyl, α -carbamyloethylammonium salt, 644.
- isoThiocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid**, 5:7-dimethoxy-, 3380.
- $\beta\beta'$ -**Thiodipropionic acid**, and its salts and derivatives, 737.
- $\beta\beta'$ -**Thiodipropionitrile**, and its derivatives, 736.
- 1:6-diThiodulcitol**, *di*-isopropylidene, 3004.
- diThioesters**, hydrogenolysis of, 3693.
- 5:6-diThiohexitol**, *hexa*acetyl derivative, 601.
- Thio-iminoethers**, 2780.
- Thioacetic acid**, 2-benzoyloxyethyl, 2-methoxyethyl, and 2-phenoxyethyl esters, 584.
1-benzoyloxy-2-propyl ester, 585.
2-benzoyloxypropyl ester, 585.
2:3-benzylidenedithiopropyl ester, 2945.
2-bromopropyl ester, 320.
potassium salt, reaction of, with methane- and toluene-*p*-sulphonates, 579.
tetrahydrofurfuryl ester, 583.
- Thiobenzoic acid**, *o*-carbomethoxy, *p*-tolyl ester, 146.
2-*o*-carboxyphenyl-, *p*-tolyl ester, 146.
3:4:5-trimethoxy-, esters, 146.
- 1:6-diThiomannitol**, and its derivatives, 590.
- 1:6-diThiomannitol**, 1:6-*di*acetyl-2:3-4:5-dimethylene, 584.
- Thionaphthen**, determination of, in naphthalene by infra-red spectroscopy, 3359.
- Thionyl compounds**. See under Sulphur.
- Thiopentaerythritol**, *S*-acetyl *OO*-isopropylidene *O*-tosyl, 588.
- diThiopentaerythritol tetraacetate**, 588.
- diThiopentaerythritol**, *di*-*S*-acetyl *OO*- and *SS*-isopropylidene, 588.
- Thiophenol**, 2:5-*di*amino-, zinc salt, 3340.
2:4:6-trichloro-, sodium salt, 447.
- Thiophen**, derivatives, biological interest of, 2130.
- Thiophen**, 5-chloro-1-2':4':6'-trinitrostyryl-, 2133.
2-4'-ethylstyryl-, 2132.
5-methyl-2-4'-methylstyryl-, 2132.
2:5-dimethyl-3-4'-methylstyryl-, 2132.
5-methyl-2-styryl-, 2132.
2:5-dimethyl-3-styryl-, 2132.
5-methyl-2-2':4':6'-trinitrostyryl-, 2133.
2:5-dimethyl-3-2':4':6'-trinitrostyryl-, 2133.
2-styryl-, 2132.
- Thiopyrine**, 6-hydroxy-2-methyl-8-methylamino-, hydrate, 1891.
- Thiosemicarbazide**, compounds related to, 612, 614, 1579, 1582.
- Thiosemicarbazide**, 1:4-*di*benzoyl-, reaction of, with hydrazine, 614.
4-*n*-, *iso*-, and *sec*-butyl-, and their *p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene derivatives, 1584.
4-*n*-butyl-2-methyl-, and its *p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene derivative, 1584.
1-*p*-dimethylaminobenzyl-, 1583.
1-*p*-ethylsulphonylbenzyl-, 1583.
1-*p*-hydroxybenzyl-, 1583.
1-*p*-methoxybenzyl-, 1583.
2-*p*-methoxybenzyl-, 1584.
4-*p*-methoxybenzyl-, 1584.
1-(1-*p*-methoxyphenylethyl)-, 1583.

- Thiosemicarbaside**, 2-methyl-4-isopropyl-, and its *p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene derivative, 1584.
 1-1'-phenylethyl-, 1583.
 4-isopropyl-, and its *p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene derivative, 1584.
- Thiosemicarbazides**, benzyl-, 1582.
*iso*Thiosemicarbazide, 1:4-dibenzoyl-*S*-methyl-, 1580.
*iso*Thiosemicarbazides, 1-benzoyl-*S*-methyl, reactions of, with organic bases, 612.
- 6-Thiosorbitol**, 6-acetyl 1:3:2:4-diethylidene 5-toluene-*p*-sulphonyl, 584.
- Thiourea**, *N-p*-butoxyphenyl-, 458.
- Thioureas**, aryl-, reaction of, with aromatic sulphonyl chlorides, 3269.
- iso*Thiourea, *S-p*-bromobenzyl-, 1207.
S-butyl-, hydriodide, 455.
S-octyl-, hydrobromide, 455.
- thiourethane**, *N*-pentamethylene-*S*-2-(1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoarsinoline), 1922.
N-pentamethylene-*S*-2-*o*-tolylethyl-, 1921.
- Thioxan**, arsenic trichloride adduct with, 22.
- Thorium tetrabromide**, crystal structure of, 2764.
- DL-Threonine**, *O*-benzoyl-*N*-formyl-, 66.
N-formyl-, 66.
- D-Threonine**, *N*-benzoyl-, 68.
L-Threonine, preparation of, 62.
L-Threonine, *N*-benzoyl-, 68.
*L-allo*Threonine, 68.
- Thyronine methyl ether**, 842.
- Thyronine**, *N*-acetyl-3:5-diiodo-, 843.
N-β-carboxypropionyl-3:5-diiodo-, 843.
- Thyroxine**, ethyl ester, 841.
 synthesis of, and its derivatives, 840, 2824.
- Thyroxine**, *N*-carbamyl-, sodium salt, 842.
N-β-carbethoxypropionyl-, methyl ester, 842.
O-carboxymethyl-, 842.
N-β-carboxypropionyl-, 841.
N-formyl-, 841.
N-oxalo-, 842.
N-phthaloyl-, 841.
- Tilden Lectures**, 754, 3352.
- Tin organic compounds** :—
 Tin tetraethyl, polymorphism of, 2290.
- Tirucalladienone oxime**, 1564.
- Tirucallane**, diketone-, 1565.
- Tirucallanol**, diketone-, and its acetate, 1565.
- Tirucallanone**, diketone-, 1565.
- Tirucallenol**, diketone-, and its acetate, 1565.
- Tirucallene**, and its derivatives, 1564.
- Tirucallol**, and its derivatives, 1562, 1564.
- Tirucallol**, bromo-, 1565.
- Tissues**, normal and tumour, nucleic acids of, 1397.
- o*-Tolualdehyde, 3:6-dihydro-, and its derivatives, 3365.
- Toluene vapour**, photochlorination of, 3579.
- Toluene**, *ωω*-bis-*p'*-acetamidophenylthio-*p*-nitro-, 662.
 4-(4-acetoxycyclohex-2-enyloxy)-3:5-diiodo-, 2832.
 6-bromo-2:4-dinitro-, 576.
 4-(cyclohexenyloxy)-3:5-diiodo-, 2831.
 4:5-dihydroxy-. See Homocatechol.
 3:5-diiodo-4-(3-ketocyclohexadienyloxy)-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2832.
 3:5-diiodo-4-(3-ketocyclohex-1-enyloxy)-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 2832.
 4-morpholino-3:5-dinitro-, 2830.
p-nitro-, ionisation constants of, 997.
- Toluene-*o*-sulphonamide**, *N*-triethylplumbi-, 686.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonamide**, *N*-(-)-menthyl-, 3388.
N-triethylplumbi-, 685.
N-tri-*n*-propylplumbi-, 685.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonanilide**, *N*-triethylplumbi-, 686.
N-tri-*n*-propylplumbi-, 686.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphon-*p'*-bromoanilide**, *N*-triethylplumbi-, 686.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphon-*p'*-chloroanilide**, *N*-triethylplumbi-, 686.
N-tri-*n*-propylplumbi-, 686.
- Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid**, esters, reduction of, 406.
p-piperidinophenylammonium salt, 80.
NN-diToluene-*p*-sulphonylamine, metallic salts, 2863.
- 2-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyloxypropyl 1-benzoate**, 583.
- 2:3-diToluene-*p*-sulphonyloxypropyl acetate**, 583.
- Toluene-*ω*-thiol**, *p*-bromo-, 1208.
- Toluene-*p*-thiolsulphonic acid**, *p*-tolyl ester, reactions of, 1933.
- o*-Toluidine trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
- p*-Toluidine**, *NN*-di-(3-chloro-2-hydroxypropyl)-, hydrochloride, 3691.
NN-di-(2:3-epoxypropyl)-, 3691.
- p*-Toluidine-2-sulphonic acid**, *NN*-dimethyl-, sodium salt, dihydrate, 1345.
- 1:3:5-Triazacyclohexane**, 1-bromomethyl-3:5-dinitro-, 2926.
 1-chloromethyl-3:5-dinitro-, 2926.
 1-ethoxymethyl-3:5-dinitro-, 2922.
 1-methoxymethyl-3:5-dinitro-, 2922.
- 1:3:5-Triaza-*n*-pentane**, 1:3-dinitro-, 5-nitrate, 2922.
- Triazen**, 1-*m*-methoxyphenyl-3:3-dimethyl-, 144.
 3:3-dimethyl-1-*o*-tolyl-, 142.
- 1:2:4-Triazine**, 5-benzylidene-1:2:5:6-tetrahydro-6-keto-3-mercapto-, 1898.
 5-benzylidene-1:2:5:6-tetrahydro-6-keto-3-methylthio-, 1898.
- 1:2:4-Triazole**, 5-amino-3-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 614.
 5-amino-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 614.
 3-anilino-1-phenyl-, and its acetyl derivative, 3393.
 4:5-bisbenzylideneamino-3-phenyl-, 616.
 3-*p*-chloroanilino-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 3393.
 3-*p*-chlorophenyl-5-methyl-, 613.
 5-dimethylamino-3-phenyl-, 1582.
 4:5-bis-*p*-methoxybenzylideneamino-, 616.
 3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-5-piperidino-, 614.
 5-*a*-methylhydrazino-3-phenyl-, and its derivatives, 1582.
 3-methylthio-1-phenyl-, 3393.
 3-phenyl-5-piperidino-, 613.
 3-*p*-toluidino-1-*p*-tolyl-, and its acetyl derivative, 3393.
- 1:2:4-Triazoles**, 5-amino-3-phenyl-, 612.
- 4:1:2-Triazole**, 4-amino-5-anilino-3-phenyl-, 1581.
 4:5-diamino-3-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 1581.
 4:5-diamino-3-*p*-methoxy-, 1580.
 4:5-diamino-3-*p*-methoxyphenyl-, 1581.
 4-amino-5-methylamino-3-phenyl-, 1581.
 4:5-diamino-3-phenyl-, and its benzoyl derivative, 614.
 synthesis of, 1579.
- 4:1':2':Triazolol(4:3'-2:3)-1:2:4-triazole**, 2:3-dihydro-5:5'-diphenyl-, 617.
- Tribenzyl borate**, 3127.
- n*-Tricosanoic acid**, 177.
 synthesis of, 174.
n-Tricosanoic acid, 10-keto-, and its oxime, 177.
- Tridecane**, 5:9-diamino-, di(hydrogen oxalate), 1844.
 4:10-diamino-2:12-dimethyl-, dipicrate, 1845.
 5:9-diamino-2:12-dimethyl-, dipicrate, 1845.
- Tridecane-4:10-dicarboxylic acid**, 2:12-dimethyl-, 1844.
- Tridecane-5:9-dicarboxylic acid**, 1844.
- Tridecane-5:9-dicarboxylic acid**, 2:12-dimethyl-, 1844.
- Tridecane-4:4:10:10-tetracarboxylic acid**, 2:12-dimethyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1844.
- Tridecane-5:5:9:9-tetracarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester, 1843.
- Tridecane-5:5:9:9-tetracarboxylic acid**, 2:12-dimethyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1843.
- Tridecane-1:3:3-tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, 2843.
- Tridec-12-enoic acid**, 3-keto-, ethyl ester, and its copper derivative, 325.
- Triethyl borate**, tri-2-fluoro-, 3127.
- Triethylamine trifluoromethylpicrate**, 2794.
- Trifluoromethylpicrates of organic bases**, 2793.
- Trimethylenediamine**, *NN'*-di-(2-chloroethyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 981.
NN'-di-(2-hydroxyethyl)-*NN'*-diphenyl-, 981.
- Tripeptides**, reductive alkylation of, 1349.
- Triterpene resinols**, 3472.
- Trypanocides**, *N*-heterocyclic, 41, 311, 2698, 3336, 3341, 3511.
- Trypanosoma cruzi***, activity in phenanthridines against, 3511.
- Tuberculosis**, chemotherapy of, 1826, 2078.
- (±)-**Tuberculostearic acid**, synthesis of, 3331.
- Tuberolachnus salignus***, colouring matters of, 485.
- Tungsten dibromide**, 2117.
 fluorides, 2115.
- Heteropolytungstic acids**, and their salts, 2364, 2372.
- 11-Tungstoaluminic acid**, and its salts, 2372.
- 11-Tungstochromic(III) acid**, and its salts, 2372.
- 11-Tungstiferic(III) acid**, and its salts, 2364.
- 11-Tungstomanganic(III) acid**, and its salts, 2372.
- DL-Tyrosine**, *N*-acetyl-3:5-diiodo-, ethyl ester, 2829.
- L-Tyrosine**, *N*-acetyl-3:5-diiodo-, ethyl ester, 2829.

L-Tyrosine, *ON*-diacetyl-3:5-diiodo-, ethyl ester, 2829.
 anhydro-*N*-carboxy-, *O*-acetyl derivative, 3464.
 γ -L-glutamyl-, 1962.
 glyceryl-, methyl ester, hydrochloride, 649.
N-methyl-, ethyl ester, 1799.
 (+)-*NN*-dimethyl-, 1344.
 (+)-*NN*-dimethylglycyl-, 1350.
 (+)-*NN*-dimethyl-*L*-leucyl-, 1351.
Tyrosine-melanin, formation of, 1795.

U.

Undeca-1(*cis*):7(*cis*)-diene-1-carboxamide, *N*-isobutyl-. See *cis-cis*-Herculin.
Undeca-1(*cis*):7(*cis*)-diene-1-carboxylic acid, and its *S*-benzylthiuronium salt, 118.
Undeca-1:7-diyne, 117.
Undeca-1:7-diyne-1-carboxamide, *N*-isobutyl-, 118.
Undeca-1:7-diyne-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, 118.
Undecane, 4:8-diamino-2:10-dimethyl-, dipicrate, 1844.
perfluoro-, 3623.
Undecane-1-carboxylic acid, 1-chloro-, and its derivatives, 2900, 2901.
Undecane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, 1-chloro-, 2900.
Undecane-4:4:8:8-tetracarboxylic acid, 2:10-dimethyl-, ethyl ester, 1843.
Undecane-1:3:3-tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, 2843.
Undeca-1:3:5:9-tetraene-trans-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 2:6:10-trimethyl-, and its bis-*n*-butylamine salt, 1314.
Undeca-1:3:5:9-tetraene-1:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, 2:6:10-trimethyl-, 1314.
Undec-7(*cis*)-en-1-yne, 119.
Undec-7(*cis*)-en-1-yne-1-carboxamide, *N*-isobutyl-, 119.
Undec-7(*cis*)-en-1-yne-1-carboxylic acid, 119.
Undecic acid, ω -methylthio-, derivatives of, 196.
Unsaturated compounds, kinetics of halogen addition to, 2191, 2834, 2836, 2838.
Uranium hexafluoride, reduction of, with hydrogen, 1421.
 oxides, magnetic susceptibilities of, 2181.
Urea, crystalline complexes of, with esters, 2987.
 heat of solution of, in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, 3612.
Urea, *N*-acetyl-*N*-methyl-, preparation of, electrolytically, 748.
N'-(2-amino-4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 1517.
NN'-di(benzanilido)-, 1550.
N'-(4-chloro-2-nitrophenyl)-*N*-*p*-chlorophenyl-, 1517.
N'-(4-chloro-2-nitrophenyl)-*N*-pentamethylene-, 1517.
N-(4-chloro-2-nitrophenyl)-*N'*-isopropyl-, 1517.
N-1-cyanocyclohexyl-*N*-methyl-, 366.
N'-(*O*-dimethylcitromycinyl)-*N*-phenyl-, 1034.
NN'-di(flourenon-1-yl)-, 1165.
N-phenyl-*N'*-*o*-sulphamylphenyl-, 1763.
Uretidione. See 1:3-Diazaacyclobuta-2:4-dione.
Uridine, from yeast ribonucleic acid, 2084.

V.

Vaccenic acid, constitution of, 3484.
Valeraldazine, 2717.
Valeramide, *aa*-diphenyl- γ -piperidino-, 2163.
Valeric acid, δ -(1-carbethoxycyclopentyl-2-keto)-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 746.
 δ -chloro- α -cyano- α -phenyl-, ethyl ester, 1472.
N-methylamide of, 1476.
 2-dimethylamino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
 γ -*p*-ethylphenyl- γ -hydroxy- α -methyl-, lactone, 1792.
 δ -hydroxy- β -keto- δ -cyclopent-1-enyl-, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, 3641.
 δ -2-hydroxycyclopentyl-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 746.
 δ -2-ketocyclopentyl-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 746.
 δ -cyclopent-1-enyl-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 746.
 2-piperidino-, ethyl and methyl esters, 887.
isoValeric acid, calcium salt, viscosity of, 1359.
Valine, *N*-*n*-butyl-, 1348.
NN-di-*n*-heptyl-, 1348.
DL-Valine, *N*-carbamethoxy-, 3011.
N-carboxy-, anhydride, 3011.
NN-dimethyl-, and its salts, 1344.
L-Valine, ethyl ester hydrochloride, 1957.
L-Valine, carbobenzyloxy- α -L-glutamyl-, and its ethyl ester, 1957.

L-Valine, α -L-glutamyl-, 1957.
 (+)-*NN*-dimethyl-, 1344.
Vanillic acid, *O*-benzyl-, methyl ester, 865.
Veratramide, *N*-benzyl-, 2763.
Vinyl compounds, polymerisation of, by the sulphite radical, 1498.
 reaction of, with diborane, 2755.
 cyanide. See Acrylonitrile.
 fluoride, reaction of, with tetrafluoroethylene, 1596.
Viscosity of aliphatic compounds, 75.
 of calcium salts of lower fatty acids, 1359.
Visnagin, synthesis of, 3195.
Vitamin-A acid, 4-carboxy-, synthesis of, and its derivatives, 1310.
Vitamin-B group, syntheses in, 3005.
Vitamin-B₁₂ group, chemistry of, 2845.

W.

Walden inversion, steroids and, 687.
Water, basic strength of, 2493.
Willgerodt-Kindler reaction, hydrolysis of thioamides in, 3350.
Wood, hard-, extractives from, 3590.
 "insoluble red," chemistry of, 2961.

X.

Xanthine, 8-*p*-aminobenzyl-1-methyl-, hydrochloride, 2781.
 8-benzyl-, 1888.
 8-benzyl-1:7-dimethyl-, 1888.
 8-benzyl-1-methyl-2-methylthio-, 1890.
 8-benzyl-1:7-dimethyl-2-thio-, 1887.
 8-benzyl-1-phenyl-, 2781.
 1:7-dimethyl-2-methylthio-8-phenyl-, 1890.
 1-methyl-8-*p*-nitrobenzyl-, 2781.
 7-methyl-8-phenyl-, 1888.
 1:7-dimethyl-8-phenyl-, 1887.
 1:7-dimethyl-8-phenyl-2-thio-, and its sodium salt, 1887.
 1:7-dimethyl-2-thio-, 1886.
 8-phenyl-, 1888.
 8-phenyl-2-thio-, 1888.
Xanthines, preparation of, 1884.
Xanthoaphin-fb, 482.
Xanthoaphin-py, 3309.
Xanthoaphin-sl, 487.
Xanthoaphin-sm, 3308.
Xanthylum perchlorate, 7-methyl-2-nitro-, peroxide, 58.
 5-nitro-9-phenyl-, peroxide, 58.
Xenon, quinol compound of, 468.
Ximenynyl alcohol, and its urethanes, 3189.
Xylan, esparto grass, 1289.
Xylene, *tert*-butyltrinitro-, spectrum of, absorption, ultraviolet, 2812.
o-4-Xylidine, *N*-(2:5-dichlorobenzeneazo)-*N*-(2:3-dihydroxypropyl)-, 2854.
N-(2:3-dihydroxypropyl)-, 2854.
m-4-Xylidine trifluoromethylpicrate, 2794.
D-Xylofuranose, 5-trityl, 1993.
D-Xylose, 1:2:3:5-tetraacetyl, 1993.
 2:3:4-triacetyl 5-trityl, diethyl mercaptal, 1992.

Y.

Yeast, baker's, glucan from cell-walls of, 1944.
Yeast ribonucleic acid, cytidine and uridine from, 2084.
Yohimbine, constitution of, 1534, 1539.
Yohimbone, synthesis of, 1534.
 (\pm)-**Yohimbone**, dinitrophenylhydrazone, 1539.

Z.

Zeolites, crystalline, ion-exchange and ion-sieve processes in, 2342.
Zinc oxide, equilibrium of, with phosphoric oxide and water, 2813.
Zinc organic compounds :-
 Zinc, bisallylthio-, 29.
Zirconium chloride ethoxides, 3450.